

STATE LIBRARY  
OF  
MASSACHUSETTS.


A.

— Return as Soon as Used. —

6M3

n





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries



---

---

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1890.

---

BOSTON :  
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS,  
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.  
1891.

*C.*

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY

RECEIVED

RECEIVED  
JAN 11 1901  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

355.6M3

A23r

1890

A

# ANNUAL REPORT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1890.

His Excellency J. Q. A. BRACKETT, *Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR:—I have the honor to forward the annual report of this department for the year 1890.

## MILITIA.

The year has been one of earnest work on the part of both officers and men, and much time has been given to the service. The compensation allowed by the State for this service is not commensurate with the amount expended; more money is of necessity paid out than is received from the State for the duty required. When this, and the fact that the duty is so cheerfully performed, are considered, a commendable spirit of patriotism and loyalty to the State becomes manifest, entitling it to all needful support from the State and encouragement from the people, in perfecting it for the purpose for which it is maintained. The constant efforts made to increase the personnel of officers and men have met with considerable success, and this fully accomplished will result in a military establishment second to none in the country.

The militia of the State, as at present authorized, comprises 415 officers and 5,776 enlisted men. The aggregate on the rolls at this date is 405 officers and 5,470 enlisted men, with a vacancy of one company of infantry. This vacancy will be filled as soon as a suitable company in a promising locality can be secured.

During the year a naval battalion of four companies has been organized, which has entered upon its duty, and has performed acceptable service during the year. This battalion is composed of intelligent officers and men, and will prove a valuable acquisition for sea-coast defence and naval purposes. The officers of the United States receiving ship "Wabash," and others stationed at the navy yard, have given every facility in their power in aid of this new organization.

Massachusetts being the pioneer State in the establishment of a naval reserve, and it being favored and encouraged by the navy department, it is hoped that such legislation by Congress may be had as may place all like organizations on a firm footing, and further the purposes intended.

By direction of your Excellency, accompanied by Brigadier Generals Peach and Bridges, and Colonel William L. Chase of your staff, I attended a convention of the officers of the National Guard at Washington, D. C., to represent the State of Massachusetts. As a result, a bill having for its object a more substantial recognition of the militia of the States by the government, and the increase of the annual allowance for ordnance and quartermasters' supplies, was prepared and submitted, which was reported upon favorably by the congressional committee, but which has not as yet been reached for action. It is hoped that the importance of the bill referred to will not be overlooked, and that it will seasonably become a law.

At the last session of the Legislature, changes were made in the laws for the government of the militia, which will be found in General Orders No. 16, C. S., accompanying this report.

#### TOURS OF DUTY.

The encampments of the State militia were held as follows : First Brigade, Brigadier General Bridges, at State camp ground, June 3 to 7 inclusive ; Second Brigade, Brigadier General Peach, at State camp ground, July 22 to 26 inclusive ; First Corps Cadets, Lieutenant Colonel Edmands, at Hingham, July 15 to 19 inclusive ; Second Corps Cadets,

Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton, at Essex, August 5 to 9 inclusive.

The annual drills were held by detached commands : First Regiment Infantry, Col. Thomas R. Mathews, at New Bedford, October 13 ; Second Regiment Infantry, Col. Embury P. Clark, at Springfield, October 7 ; Fifth Regiment Infantry, Col. William A. Bancroft, at Attleborough, October 8 ; Sixth Regiment Infantry, Col. Henry Parsons, at Marlborough, October 4 ; Eighth Regiment Infantry, Col. J. Albert Mills, at Beverly, October 10 ; Ninth Regiment Infantry, Col. William M. Strachan, at Lawrence, October 15 ; First Battalion Cavalry, Maj. Horace G. Kemp, at Boston, October 2 ; Troop F, Cavalry, Capt. Horace W. Wilson, at Westford, October 17 ; Battery A, Light Artillery, Capt. Dexter H. Follett, at Boston, October 27 ; Battery C, Light Artillery, Capt. L. N. Duchesney, at Lawrence, October 15 ; Battery B, Light Artillery, Capt. Geo. L. Allen, at Worcester, October 6 ; Naval Battalion, Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley, at Salem, Sept. 23. The First and Second Corps of Cadets held their tours of annual drill on the day preceding their tours of camp duty.

The success of these annual drills, and the practical knowledge and benefit derived from the field manœuvres, as shown by the reports of the inspectors' department, prove their value and commend their continuance.

May 18, the Eighth Regiment Infantry, under the command of Lieut. Col. J. Albert Miles, performed the sad duty of escorting the remains of its late colonel, Francis A. Osgood, to their last resting place in Marblehead.

On the occasion of your Excellency's annual visit to Harvard University, Cambridge, June 25, Troop A, First Battalion Cavalry, Capt. Edward B. Wadsworth, was detailed as escort.

On the eleventh day of August, Benjamin Harrison, President of the United States, was received in Boston by the First Battalion of Cavalry, and a salute in his honor was fired by Battery A, First Battalion Light Artillery, a detachment from the First Corps of Cadets acting as a guard of honor at the quarters of the President, August 11 and 12, at



Hotel Vendome. For a more complete account of the arrangements for the reception of the President, you are referred to the report which will be printed herewith.

July 27, Battery C, First Battalion Light Artillery, and Company F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, en route to their stations from camp, were precepted and placed on duty by the mayor of the city of Lawrence, on account of the disastrous cyclone which visited that city. They performed their duty in a manner so acceptably as to constrain His Honor the mayor to forward the letter which is here given : —

[COPY.]

MAYOR'S OFFICE, LAWRENCE, MASS., Aug. 25, 1890.

Major General DALTON.

MY DEAR SIR : — As you know, a press of business has prevented me from doing what I now propose to do, viz., “giving honor where honor is due.”

In behalf of the people of Lawrence, I thank you heartily, and your subordinates as well, for the prompt response to our call, and the manly conduct of your citizen soldiery. To yourself first, and to Captains Duchesney and Joubert, as your representatives, we are especially indebted.

Not even one instance occurred where a caution was needed, much less a reprimand to your troops. In conclusion, let me say that Massachusetts has reason to be proud of her “boys in blue,” and Lawrence will endorse that sentiment heartily.

I am, sir, yours respectfully,

[Signed]

I. W. CRAWFORD, *Mayor*.

On receipt of information of the calamity that had befallen Lawrence, by your direction I proceeded to that city, and tendered to the mayor such assistance as I might be able to render, and aided in arranging for the care of the troops on duty there.

December 14 a detail from Company E, Ninth Infantry, was ordered as funeral escort at the burial of Lieut. John Hogan, paymaster Ninth Infantry, and earlier in the year details were made for funerals of enlisted men in two or three instances.

The ordered duty at rifle practice and State matches was performed as usual, the results of which may be found in the interesting report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

## ENROLLED MILITIA.

The whole number liable to military duty in this State, as reported by the assessors of cities and towns, is 339,691, being an increase of 14,506 since last report.

I have had occasion in former years to admonish certain towns on account of remissness in forwarding these returns; often two and three requests are made, and in some instances no response whatever is received. This enrollment is necessary, and is required both by United States and State law. I do not know what action can be taken in the matter, but it is evident that the duty should be performed as required by law by those charged with the administration of the law.

## HEAVY ARTILLERY.

The work in heavy artillery practice has been performed as usual by the First Regiment, under the usual disadvantages. Having now been furnished with ample armory accommodation, the regiment should be furnished with suitable practice guns, and mortars of wood or metal, of the pattern now in use, in order that the work may be prosecuted without the necessity of having recourse to the obsolete armament at the State camp ground, and at the forts in the harbor.

## RIFLE PRACTICE.

For the details of this work reference is made to the report of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice. Good results have been obtained under the skillful management of Col. Horace T. Rockwell.

This branch of the service now demands a separate appropriation, which has been asked for in the estimate of the appropriations necessary for 1891.

## QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

The military property of the State at the arsenal, as well as that in the hands of the militia, is, with the exception of the usual wear, in good condition. The buildings at the camp ground have been painted. The naval battalion has

been uniformed and equipped with all but overcoats during the year. The worn and useless property has been condemned and sold, and the proceeds turned over to the State treasurer.

The State force is now well equipped, and but little will be needed the coming year. Tents must be supplied by purchase, as many now on hand are old, and beyond further repair. The consideration of the matter of buildings of wood for headquarters and mess room is advised.

The change in the law making provisions for buglers at regimental headquarters and with companies, will necessitate the purchase of bugles. The present fatigue cap in use should give place to a new one of better pattern, or the troops should be supplied with a white cork helmet. The present dress helmet is heavy, and, as nearly all duty is performed in warm weather, the white helmet would appear the most suitable. A full consideration of this is suggested.

#### CAMP GROUND.

The State camp ground at South Framingham remains in good condition; the damage caused by the rains of 1889 has been repaired by grading along the camp line. The guard house has been moved from its old position near the main entrance gate, to make more room for entrance and exit. The rifle range should be remodeled, and supplied with modern targets, and the distance extended to five hundred yards, to meet the requirements of its use.

#### ARMORIES.

Armories have been erected in Boston, Worcester and Lowell, by the commissioners, under the provisions of chapter 384 of the Acts of the year 1888, and are so far completed as to permit occupancy by troops, the commissioners agreeing to fully complete each armory. This department assumed the control of the South Armory in Boston, April 23; that in Worcester, May 12; and the one in Lowell, November 13.

There has been expended in the care, heating and lighting of these armories, \$26,888.50, leaving an unexpended balance of appropriation of \$4,611.50, which will be required to com-



plete the furnishing of the second armory in Boston, when completed, about Feb. 1, 1891.

The city of Fitchburg having accepted the terms of the armory act, and made selection of the site, an armory will be built there during the year 1891. As soon as the date of its probable completion is ascertained, an appropriation for furnishing, heating, lighting and the care of the same will be asked for.

Changes in armories are reported in Amherst, where better accommodations have been provided; Marblehead has a new armory under consideration; the city of Salem has provided new and superior quarters for the Second Corps of Cadets; otherwise, the armories remain the same as last reported.

#### ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

The bills against this department have been presented to the State auditor for adjudication.

There has been expended for and on account of the	
militia in the various departments, . . . . .	\$188,443 80
Leaving an unexpended balance of, . . . . .	20,056 20
Received from sales of condemned property, . . . . .	289 05
Expended on camp ground, . . . . .	284 85
Unexpended balance, . . . . .	4 17
There was standing to the credit of Massachusetts at the	
war department, July 1, 1890, . . . . .	1,564 84
Appropriation for year ending June 30, 1891, . . . . .	13,122 12
Making an available amount to the credit of the State of, . . . . .	14,686 96
There has been drawn against this sum supplies of the	
value of, . . . . .	1,277 76
Leaving an available balance of, . . . . .	13,409 20

From the emergency appropriation under the control of the Governor and Council, there was expended through this department: —

For reception of the President and distinguished guests and	
committees during the week of the encampment of the	
Grand Army of the Republic, in August, . . . . .	\$4,651 28
Funeral of Colonel Osgood, Eighth Infantry, . . . . .	1,706 11
Troops on duty at Lawrence, . . . . .	1,202 61

During the year 4,280 letters and endorsements have been written, 173 commissions, 84 discharges for officers made, 19 general and 148 special orders issued.

## CLAIM BUREAU.

By executive order, dated May 21, 1890, the books of record, papers and business of this bureau were turned over to the Massachusetts pension agent, Col. J. B. Parsons, and the work of the prosecution of soldiers' claims discontinued in this office.

## WAR RECORDS.

The usual routine work in this department has continued ; 8,172 certificates of army and naval service have been made, 5,167 letters and endorsements written, and 610 testimonials of service engrossed ; 756 corrections of record in the case of soldiers have been made and noted. There has been expended in this work from above balance of militia appropriation : —

For salaries of war record clerks, . . . . .	\$5,300 00
For postage, . . . . .	275 00
For printing and stationery, . . . . .	588 84
	<hr/>
	\$6,163 84

## NAVAL RECORDS.

The naval war records are being advanced towards completion as fast as practicable. The pension act of June last has entailed upon this branch a large portion of work not before experienced, in consequence of which a survivors' list has been compiled, — giving the names and last known address of all naval officers surviving throughout the country, corrected as far as could be up to May of the present year, — which contains 2,200 names, representing 5,700 short and long service records, with the names of the ships upon which the service was rendered ; 364 have been corrected, and certificates issued. The expenditures in this branch have been, for salaries, printing and postage, \$1,805.

## SOLDIERS' MESSENGER CORPS.

The greatest number of messengers on this force during the year was twelve, the whole number now employed nine, whose earnings are small. The appeal to the public for these disabled, deserving men, so often made, is again renewed.

From the appropriation of \$800, there has been expended: —

For salary of superintendent, . . . .	\$300 00
fuel for members, . . . .	80 00
Thanksgiving dinners,. . . .	30 00
caps and incidentals, . . . .	11 50
charity,. . . . .	227 70

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

The adoption of a fatigue cap of new pattern for enlisted men, or a white helmet, should receive consideration. The issue of tents should be restricted to one tent for each officer, with poles and fly for the front of each.

#### CONCLUSION.

In closing this report, I take occasion to acknowledge the faithful and loyal support of Your Excellency's staff, and my appreciation of their services.

To Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, so long in charge of his branch of the service, and to whose painstaking and faithful endeavor the advancement of the militia in rifle practice is due.

To Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General, for seven years of active, intelligent and useful service, performed so acceptably to all; a gentleman of rare ability as a soldier, ever ready and prompt at all times in the discharge of every duty.

To Colonels Wellington and Barrett, Assistant Inspectors General, whose efficient and valued services have won for them the kindly feeling and regard of all interested in the welfare of the militia.

My sincerest thanks are due Your Excellency for the courtesy, confidence and unvarying kindness manifested toward me during the period I have had the honor to serve you as your Adjutant General.

---

IN MEMORIAM.

During the year the militia has lost three valued officers by death.

Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt, Surgeon General, died at Marten, Florida, December 28. Brave, loyal and true in his service to the country, faithful in his discharge of duty to his State, firm and steadfast in his friendships, he has endeared himself to all, and is sincerely mourned.

Col. Francis A. Osgood, Eighth Regiment Infantry, died May 15. A man of sterling integrity, faithful to all trusts, he bore his long suffering with patience and fortitude, and died regretted by all who knew him.

First Lieutenant John Hogan, Paymaster Ninth Regiment Infantry, died December 11. Genial and sunny in disposition, painstaking in the discharge of duty, he won for himself the affection of his regiment. It was fitting that he should be laid to rest by comrades in arms who knew him best.

---

I have the honor to be, sir, very respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR'S DEPARTMENT.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 30, 1890.

*To the Adjutant General.*

SIR : — I have the honor to submit the report of this department for the year 1890. All the commands were inspected early in the year by the department inspectors. Eleven companies were found to be in excellent, forty-eight in good, twenty-one in fair, and four in poor, condition. Special reports were made on the condition of the companies found poor, and the attention of battalion commands called to the facts, resulting in improvement in some.

The reports on the Ambulance Corps in both brigades show a satisfactory condition, which cannot be said of the Signal Corps, which have fallen off in discipline and efficiency. The reports on armory inspections developed a lack of system in some commands in the administration of affairs, careless and indifferent officers holding commissions and exercising command; preventing the advancement of the company, and keeping the standard low. Captains should give opportunities to their subordinates to exercise command in drilling, and to become acquainted with administrative matters; and, when want of capacity or inefficiency is apparent, such should give place to competent and efficient officers.

Instruction in the setting-up drill should receive more attention, and should not be slighted. These exercises are intended to strengthen and develop all the muscles of the body, and impart to the soldier an erect carriage, with shoulders well back and chest well thrown out. These various exercises should be fully explained in all their details, and should be practised constantly, and no recruit should be permitted to take his place in the ranks without being first carefully and understandingly put through this drill.

Tactical study, with the aid of black-board illustrations, in armories, is much needed; the non-commissioned officers and privates, being called upon to explain, would soon acquire knowledge which would fit them for promotion, and advance the standing of their organizations.

Armories were, as a rule, well kept, and the State property well cared for.

#### CAMPS.

The various commands M. V. M. encamped during the year as follows:—

First Brigade, at State camp ground, June 3 to 7 inclusive; Second Brigade, at State camp ground, July 22 to 26 inclusive; First Corps Cadets, at Hingham, July 15 to 19 inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, at Essex, August 5 to 9 inclusive; Naval Battalion, on U. S. receiving ship "Wabash," August 19 to 23.

The brigades, although not favored with continuous good weather, performed the routine duty, both showing marked improvement in guard performance, courtesy and discipline. There was an earnestness of purpose manifest on the part of officers and men, which results in successful and creditable tours of duty. More attention was given to the uniformity and care of quarters, but much yet remains to be accomplished in this direction.

While the camps were generally quiet at night, officers should be held strictly responsible for their company streets after taps. A little care will give the quiet so much desired, and enable the men to obtain refreshing sleep, so essential for the arduous duty of the morrow.

I regret that some officers do not have that control of their company streets that they should after taps. Some do not confine themselves to the prescribed bill of dress: unauthorized swords were worn; enlisted men were allowed to wear fatigue caps not of the regulation pattern, which should have received the attention of battalion commanders at the time, and which should not be allowed in the future. The policing of the camps was good, and the want of cleanliness, where observed, was due, not to want of care on the part of the troops, but to the presence of visitors, who, having no appreciation of the care bestowed, strew the camp with bits of paper, to the annoyance of those charged with the policing of the camp.

The drills were instructive; but in this connection I would repeat my suggestion, made last year, of the impropriety of spending so much time on brigade and battalion drill. I think it would be more advantageous to give the time to matters of detail, long

neglected and of much more importance. The matter of overworking in camp is one which should be considered; continuous duty, including two dress parades each day, seems too much for the endurance of the men. While officers and men seem to cheerfully comply with all orders, and to perform all duty uncomplainingly, the health of all should be taken into consideration, and no overwork should be allowed, whatever the inclination may be.

The two corps of cadets performed their tours of camp and annual drill duty at Hingham and Essex, respectively, as heretofore, both of which were satisfactory; adverse criticisms are, however, made as to attendance.

The duty performed by the Naval Battalion on board the receiving ship "Wabash," by permission of the Honorable the Secretary of the Navy, considering that it was its first tour of duty since its organization, was well done, the work on board ship and the intelligence of officers and men highly commendable. Military courtesy and guard duty will require attention, to place it in line with the other organizations of the militia. The manual of this organization was not what it should be; the formations were crude, and discipline in many instances may be improved upon.

A former suggestion, regarding the system of granting passes to encampments, is repeated. Good citizens should be welcomed at proper times and at stated hours; the turbulent element, never. More trouble comes from the latter than many suppose; ninety per cent. of the arrests by the guard are of this class. Hereafter, the State should insist on orders that only such holding passes, and vouched for by some officer, shall be admitted within the camp lines; and visitors to companies should be restricted to stated days. A careful consideration of this is commended.

The following is a tabulated statement of attendance at camps:—

*Camp Duty.*

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	Actual Enrolment. 1890.	Absentees. 1890.
First Brigade, . . . . .	10	21	10	10	11	10	19	18	19	1
Second Brigade, . . . . .	17	17	14	14	18	17	16	14	16	2
First Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	583	629	612	632	628	712	731	709	751	42
Second Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	278	376	403	402	425	664	671	677	714	37
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	381	420	375	389	473	730	714	701	744	43
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	560	569	570	599	665	659	677	677	729	52
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	473	538	528	544	626	696	674	613	637	24
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	344	450	439	451	456	696	652	692	745	53
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	95	123	129	132	137	160	164	163	205	42
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	85	99	119	98	84	143	138	145	188	43
First Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	144	143	137	135	159	160	155	155	166	11
First Battalion Artillery, . . . . .	159	157	144	190	222	205	227	216	230	14
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	72	69	77	75	75	69	78	73	82	9
Battery B, Artillery, . . . . .	64	70	67	81	88	92	94	94	108	14
Signal Corps First Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	25	23	25	25	17	23	24	1
Signal Corps Second Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	16	24	25	21	23	24	25	1
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	14	14	16	15	16	15	15	-
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	11	16	16	24	25	1
Naval Battalion, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	196	207	11
Totals, . . . . .	3,265	3,681	3,679	3,813	4,142	5,090	5,082	5,229	5,630	401



From the above table it appears that ninety-two plus per cent. performed duty at the annual encampments. A majority of the absences were caused by the objection of employers. The number absent without leave was the smallest yet reported in any year.

The work on heavy artillery by the First Infantry, Maj. Charles H. Hovey in charge, has been given more attention at camp during the year than heretofore; and it is hoped that, with the facilities afforded in the new armory, the work will be further prosecuted this winter.

Companies I, Fifth Infantry, A, Sixth Infantry, and G, Eighth Infantry, are deserving of special mention, as having in camp every officer and man of a full enlistment.

#### ANNUAL DRILLS.

These drills were held in different places in the Commonwealth, with the exception of those of the First and Second Corps of Cadets. Regiments assembled near some important town or city, and were instructed in route march, skirmishing, developing the position of imaginary enemy, assault upon the place, and exemplification of street firing. The reports on these drills, with one exception, show the attainment of good results. That the object of these tours of field duty may be fully comprehended and understood, meetings should be held, at which the field service should be talked over by officers, and made clear, more particularly such as are not mentioned in tactics, a knowledge of which can only come from experience and practical work.

The men at these drills were not instructed in the matter of taking advantage of the ground passed over, in protecting themselves as skirmishers; and in some instances the officers would have been surprised, if in actual campaign, from failure to properly protect their flanks, and neglect in the examination of woods, ravines and other covers, which would be taken advantage of by the enemy for the delivery of a flanking fire. Skirmish lines should never be followed by troops in column, as an attack on its flank would at once throw the main body into confusion, and hazard its purpose. Wagons en route should be well guarded and protected at all times, especially when in retreat.

Discipline and ready and strict observance of orders are essential, and should be insisted upon by officers on all occasions. The discipline, as a rule, was good, the officers and men showing a fair knowledge of the duty required; and I believe the experiment inaugurated this year to be one that should be continued, and, with

the lectures suggested during the winter, will be productive of resulting improvement, which will certainly be made manifest at the annual drills of the coming year.

The First Battalion of Cavalry, Troop F, and the batteries of artillery, (Battery C, performing its duty of annual drill in connection with the Ninth Infantry,) show good tours of duty. The Signal and Ambulance Corps furnished details to the infantry drills, and had practical experience in field work, which was of benefit to these corps.

The following tables show the attendance at annual drills : —

*Annual Drills.*

ORGANIZATIONS.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.	Actual Enrolment.	Absentees.
First Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	8	17	—	—	—
Second Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	17	18	—	—	—
First Regiment Infantry, . . . . .	513	594	529	560	519	656	704	697	749	52
Second " . . . . .	317	378	373	366	387	636	605	668	757	89
Fifth " . . . . .	337	363	394	320	403	620	580	616	747	131
Sixth " . . . . .	497	514	450	544	559	634	643	607	731	124
Eighth " . . . . .	454	462	451	511	546	627	656	566	660	94
Ninth " . . . . .	313	412	438	379	385	651	553	688	766	78
First Corps Cadets, . . . . .	97	106	126	119	136	164	150	157	204	47
Second Corps Cadets, . . . . .	73	86	97	99	81	148	136	135	188	53
First Battalion Cavalry, . . . . .	153	138	151	132	139	160	148	131	164	33
First Battalion Artillery, . . . . .	106	128	126	188	204	209	204	199	222	23
Company F, Cavalry, . . . . .	71	75	78	75	73	74	67	66	82	16
Battery B, Artillery, . . . . .	60	61	83	89	82	90	85	95	105	10
Signal Corps First Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	24	24	22	17	17	21	4
Signal Corps Second Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	23	24	24	23	20	21	1
Ambulance Corps First Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	10	14	13	14	15	1
Ambulance Corps Second Brigade, . . . . .	—	—	—	9	16	15	16	14	14	—
Naval Battalion, . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180	226	46
Totals, . . . . .	2,991	3,317	3,296	3,438	3,588	4,769	4,635	4,870	5,672	802

The average attendance at the above drills was ninety per cent. of the actual enlistment, and an average of ninety-one per cent. for camp and annual drills.

Company E, First Infantry, Company B, Second Infantry, Company F, Sixth Infantry, and Company C, Ninth Infantry, are entitled to the credit of parading full companies of sixty-two officers and men. A few enlisted men were reported as absent from these tours of duty without leave, and were discharged for the best interests of the service. As was the case at the tours of camp duty, the refusal of employers to consent was the principal cause for the absence of many.

I earnestly trust that the time may come when the merchants and business men of Massachusetts will so rise above mere business interest as to permit, as a duty, the service of their employees in the volunteer military service, which consumes comparatively little time, and which, in an emergency, might prove their own salvation in the protection of the special business in which they are engaged, besides bringing to the service an intelligent and effective class of young men who could always be relied upon for the protection of life and property, should occasion require.

The year's work of the State force has been productive of good results, showing commendable progress. The value of good officers has become more and more apparent, and in instances poor officers have given place to more efficient in the interests of progress. More attention has been given to personal appearance, in the cleanliness of uniforms and equipments; and there has existed a growing pride of organization, which argues well for the future.

Thanks are due to the commanders, who by their efforts have brought about so much, and for the commendable spirit in which they have received adverse criticism, and have sought to remedy such defects as may have been pointed out. To the officers of the inspector's department thanks are also due, for their ready and courteous co-operation in duties often arduous and embarrassing, and for their painstaking and loyal service.

Respectfully,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Inspector General.*



## REPORT OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
OFFICE OF SURGEON GENERAL, BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, Boston.*

SIR : — In compliance with the regulations of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, I have the honor to forward you the report of this office for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890.

Very respectfully,

ALFRED F. HOLT,  
*Surgeon General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 12, 1890.

*To His Excellency the Governor.*

I have the honor to present the annual report required from this office for the year 1890.

As incumbent upon me by the laws of the Commonwealth, I visited the various encampments of the militia during the year, and carefully noted the sanitary conditions, as well as the manner of conducting the hospital service by the medical officers in charge.

The grounds, quarters, stables and hospitals, were clean and well cared for; the cook houses fairly neat and orderly; the sinks well disinfected; and, with the exception of the placing of rubbish, by some one connected with the catering, under the wash-stands in the lavatories, and the clogging of the urinals, to which my attention was called by the acting medical director of the First Brigade, everything was in a good sanitary condition. To this and the admirable policing of the camps, as well as the efficient and unremitting care of the medical department, the small amount of sickness is due.

In this connection I would suggest that the changes in the urinals be made, and places of deposit for rubbish be provided, as recommended in the report of Surgeon Marion, First Infantry, Acting Medical Director, First Brigade, submitted herewith.

Tents (with flies), eighteen by twenty-five, with furniture and bedding for three regimental hospitals, were purchased just before the encampments of the present year, which were of great convenience and advantage in the treatment of the sick, and were highly appreciated by the medical officers, furnishing, as they did, conveniences for the treatment of cases coming under their care, so long desired. The Ambulance Corps proved, as heretofore, a valuable adjunct to the hospital service, being constantly on the alert to render first aid, and, by their intelligent and prompt action, confirming all preconceived opinions of their usefulness; and I renew my former recommendations for the augmentation of these corps. The reports by various surgeons on the annual drills of their organizations show that they were fully and successfully carried out.

Rain fell at the drills of second and sixth regiments, which delayed somewhat, but did not prevent, the carrying out of the programme of the commanders.

A few minor accidents occurred at these drills, which received prompt attention from the medical officers, — nothing serious.

Notwithstanding the rainy nights and cool days, the routine duty at the encampments of the brigades was fully carried out; and to the judgment of the men in caring for themselves, the coolness of the weather, and the convenient facilities for the treatment of slight cases, may be attributed the general good health of the men.

The meteorological instruments belonging to the State, from incompleteness and long use, are not sufficient for the careful observance and recording of changes. The duty of these observations have, during the past few years at brigade encampments, been assigned to the Signal Corps. I am of the opinion that, with new instruments in charge of the medical directors, better results may be obtained. The surgical instruments and appliances now in use are antiquated, and should give place to those more modern and useful; a better, more compact and convenient medicine chest should be devised, with receptacle for dressings, and conforming to the present mode of putting up medicines.

It is believed that too much disparity now exists in the rank of medical officers. These officers render service from the love of their profession, and from a patriotic desire to serve their State and country. Promotions in the medical staff must necessarily be

slow. I would recommend that the law be so amended as to allow to assistant surgeons, after five years' continuous service, the rank and pay of captain of infantry. During the year one assistant surgeon has resigned, and one surgeon and three assistant surgeons have been commissioned.

The appropriation for medical supplies and contingent expenses was \$1,000, from which has been expended \$863.74; balance unexpended, \$136.26.

Two hundred and forty-one soldiers, applicants for State aid, admission to soldiers' homes, etc., have been examined, and certificates given.

Your Excellency's attention is respectfully directed to the reports of medical officers herewith, and to the tabulated matter in appendix. In presenting this my report, I take opportunity to make my acknowledgment to you for the consideration and unvarying kindness received during my official connection with you as an officer of your staff.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

ALFRED F. HOLT,  
*Surgeon General.*

## Roster of Medical Officers, M. V. M., in order of Lineal Rank, Dec. 31, 1890.

	NAME.	Residence.	Rank.	Date of Commission.	Organization.
<i>Medical Directors.</i>					
1	Thomas Kittredge, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Lt. Col., . . . . .	March 7, 1882,	Second Brigade.
2	Herbert L. Burrell, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Lt. Col., . . . . .	Feb. 20, 1889,	First Brigade.
<i>Surgeons.</i>					
1	William L. Richardson, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1875,	First Corps Cadets.
2	David Clark, . . . . .	Springfield, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Aug. 25, 1876,	Second Regiment Infantry.
3	Otis H. Marion, . . . . .	Allston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	April 18, 1883,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Charles H. Riee, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1884,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
5	F. C. Hersey, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	June 1, 1886,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
6	Charles H. Cogswell, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Dec. 8, 1887,	First Battalion Cavalry
7	William H. Devine, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	June 27, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
8	Benjamin R. Symonds, Jr., . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Jan. 18, 1889,	Second Corps Cadets
9	Charles C. Foster, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
10	Frank M. Johnson, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Major, . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1889,	First Battalion Artillery.
11	John A. Tanner, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Lt. Jun. Grade, . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1890,	Naval Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>					
1	Orland J. Brown, . . . . .	North Adams, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1878,	Second Regiment Infantry.
2	Charles M. Green, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	Aug. 3, 1881,	First Corps Cadets.
3	Howard S. Dearing, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	April 1, 1887,	First Regiment Infantry.
4	Chas. W. Galloupe, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	June 1, 1888,	Eighth Regiment Infantry.
5	D. F. O'Callaghan, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	June 15, 1888,	Ninth Regiment Infantry.
6	Amasa Howard, . . . . .	Chelmsford, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	Feb. 19, 1889,	Troop F, Cavalry.
7	Edgar D. Hill, . . . . .	Plymouth, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	March 22, 1889,	Fifth Regiment Infantry.
8	William T. Souther, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	April 20, 1889,	Battery B, Light Artillery.
9	H. Lincoln Chase, . . . . .	Brookline, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	July 25, 1889,	First Battalion Light Artillery.
10	Omer P. Porter, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	April 15, 1890,	Sixth Regiment Infantry.
11	Charles S. Millet, . . . . .	Rockland, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	May 17, 1890,	First Battalion Cavalry.
12	William Thornton Parker, . . . . .	Salem, . . . . .	1st Lieut., . . . . .	Sept. 16, 1890,	Second Corps Cadets.



*Property in use, Medical Department, M. V. M., for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

NAME OF OFFICER.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.	PROPERTY IN CHARGE.
Thomas Kittredge, .	Lt. Col., .	Medical Director 2d Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Herbert L. Burrell, .	Lt. Col., .	Medical Director 1st Brigade, .	General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Otis H. Marion, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, field operating case, and pocket case.
David Clark, .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Charles C. Foster, .	Major, .	Surgeon 5th Infantry, .	{ Field companion, pocket case, and medicine case.
Charles H. Rice, .	Major, .	Surgeon 6th Regiment, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
F. C. Hersey, .	Major, .	Surgeon 8th Regiment, .	{ Field operating case, medicine chest, field companion, and pocket case.
William H. Devine, .	Major, .	Surgeon 9th Regiment, .	{ Medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.
W. L. Richardson, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Corps Cadets, .	{ General operating case, medicine chest, and pocket case.
Benjamin R. Symonds, Jr., .	Major, .	Surgeon 2d Corps Cadets, .	{ Medicine case, field operating case.
Frank M. Johnson, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Artillery, .	{ Field operating case, medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
Charles H. Cogswell, .	Major, .	Surgeon 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	{ Medicine case, field companion, and pocket case.
William T. Souther, .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Battery B, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, and pocket case.
Amasa Howard, .	1st Lieut., .	Assistant Surgeon Co. F, Cavalry, .	{ Field companion, medicine case, operating case, and pocket case.

*Consolidated Report of Surgical Instruments, Medicines and Hospital Property, for which the Surgeon General is responsible.*

	On Hand from Last Return.	Purchased and taken up 1890.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand to be ac- counted for.	In Hands of Militia.	In Hands of Sur- geon General.	At State Arsenal.	At Melvin & Badger's.
General operating cases, .	3	—	3	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
U. S. A. operating cases, .	8	—	8	—	—	8	4	—	—	—
French knapsack, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Set of dental instruments, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Medicine cases (wood), .	14	—	14	—	—	14	12	—	—	—
Medicine cases (leather), .	3	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Surgeon's field companions, .	19	—	19	—	—	19	7	—	—	—
Field stretchers, .	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Splints (lot miscellaneous), .	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Meteorological instruments, .	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Earth-closet, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ambulance (hand), .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Ambulance (two-horse), .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Harness (two-horse), .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Anatomical charts, .	8	—	8	—	—	8	8	—	—	—
Surgeon's pocket cases, .	14	—	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Bedsteads, camp, .	6	6	12	—	—	12	13	—	—	—
Bed-pans, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Blankets, .	24	6	30	—	—	30	—	—	—	—
Chairs, .	18	—	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Chests, storage, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Cots, .	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Lanterns, .	6	—	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mattresses, .	12	6	18	—	—	18	—	—	—	—
Whip, .	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Pillows, .	18	6	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	—



## REPORTS OF CHIEF MEDICAL OFFICERS.

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Aug. 10, 1890.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of the Second Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, from July 22 to 26 inclusive.

The health of the command was unusually good, and but few men, comparatively, were admitted to the regimental and brigade hospitals. The only casualties were a fracture of the leg, below the knee, which was sent to the Boston City Hospital; and an injury to the knee of a staff officer, of the Fifth Infantry, who remained in the camp and was carried home with the regiment. Two cases, one a probable typhoid, from the Ninth Infantry, and one of diphtheria, from the Artillery Battalion, were also sent to the Boston City Hospital, both of which eventually recovered.

The camp at all times was very carefully policed, and the stables kept clean. The sinks and the refuse from the policing of the camp were taken care of satisfactorily by a force from the State arsenal, as has been done for several years past. The water from the new supply was very satisfactory; but in this connection I wish to repeat my recommendation of last year, that some means of carrying the waste be provided. I also wish to repeat my recommendations of former years; viz., that bathing places be provided for the men, that some receptacles be provided for the litter of the camp, and that covered bins, or boxes, be provided for the fuel, in the rear of the cook-houses.

The Ambulance Corps, under Lieutenant Clark, performed its tour of duty most admirably, and, as for the last few years, furnished a permanent detail for the hospital.

I am much indebted to the members of the medical staff for their cordial support and assistance, and to Hospital Steward



Hunting, who took charge of the brigade hospital, and was of incalculable service to me in many ways.

I forward with this report the reports of the different surgeons of the brigade.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS KITTREDGE,  
*Lieutenant Colonel and Medical Director.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, July 14, 1890.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following medical report of the encampment of the First Brigade, M. V. M., at South Framingham, June 3 to 7 inclusive.

The sanitary conditions of the camp grounds on entering camp were excellent, sinks in good condition, water supply good and plenty; everything presented a neat and healthy appearance, and remained so throughout camp.

The weather was stormy, more especially during the nights, when heavy rains fell; during the days there was little rain, but cloudy with a strong east to north-east wind, making the weather rather cool, which was conducive to hard military work.

There was very little sickness in camp, due partly to the weather, it being cool and comfortable, and partly to the better judgment the men display in caring for themselves. There were only twenty-six cases reported, and these for slight causes, except two, one a dislocation at shoulder joint, the other fractured ribs.

The regimental hospital tents were of the greatest advantage, giving each command a suitable and convenient place to attend surgeon's call, and ample room to care for the sick. A comfortable bed and a good night's rest is often all the treatment required for some cases of indisposition.

The camp was thoroughly policed every day, and the tents looped up and aired in a proper manner, weather permitting.

I wish to commend the ambulance corps for the excellent work they did, thereby demonstrating that study and drill are important factors in the success of the command. I believe their numbers should be increased.

I noticed that many of the tent floors were in an uncleanly condition, therefore would recommend that they be scrubbed after each encampment.

On several occasions I found that the cooks had put rubbish under the wash stands. I would suggest that wire netting be placed around the lower part of them.

The urinals in the sinks should be changed, so that they could not be clogged up, and filled to overflowing.

There should be some provision made by which the rubbish from the camp could be put out of sight. Either have signs put up, stating where the rubbish should be put, or have large pits in rear of each organization, in which it could be dumped, then burnt after each camp, or oftener if needed.

The meteorological record is not embodied in this report, the instruments being placed in the hands of the Signal Corps for observation. I believe there should be a complete set of instruments, and that a correct record be kept under the supervision of the medical director.

I wish to thank the medical staff of the brigade for the efficient and courteous manner in which they performed their respective duties.

Enclosed find a consolidated sick report for the encampment.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

OTIS H. MARION,  
*Surgeon First Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.,  
Acting Medical Director, First Brigade, M. V. M.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Oct. 16, 1890.

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. BURRELL, *Medical Director, First Brigade.*

SIR:—I have the honor to make the following report of the tour of duty of the First Regiment, Oct. 13, 1890.

The regiment went to New Bedford by rail, performed a day's duty, and returned to Boston with but one accident,—the end of a ramrod being driven into a man's hand by the premature or accidental discharge of a cartridge, while the ramrod was in the gun. No sickness. The weather was perfect. The New Bedford people did everything to make the tour of duty one of pleasure and comfort.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

OTIS H. MARION,  
*Surgeon.*

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, July 21, 1890.

Brigadier General A. F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the First Corps of Cadets during the encampment at Hingham, from the 12th to the 19th of July, inclusive.

The weather during the week, as will be seen by reference to the meteorological record, was, with the exception of the extreme heat on Wednesday, all that could be desired. On that day the thermometer stood at  $101\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ .

The health of the corps was excellent, and there were but few calls on the medical department, and these for the usual trivial ailments incident to camp life.

As in previous camps, the dietary was daily submitted to the examination of the medical department. The quality of the food was excellent, and the supply abundant.

In the new building, which has been erected to the north of, and parallel with, the mess-house, a room has been assigned for the use of the medical department, in which is a bath-tub with hot and cold water. In cases of accident or sickness, this addition to the hospital arrangements will often be found to be of great value.

The kitchen department in the rear of the mess-hall has been greatly enlarged. The addition of a boiler, in connection with the new range, gives an abundant supply of hot water in the pantry, thus greatly facilitating the thorough washing of dishes; and also provides for the heating of plates in the kitchen at the time the meals are served. Other changes, which have been made in connection with the kitchen, have greatly improved the ventilation of the servants' sleeping quarters in the second story.

I enclose the meteorological record of the week. The observations were taken by Assistant Surgeon Charles M. Green.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WILLIAM L. RICHARDSON,  
*Surgeon.*

*Meteorological Record for Encampment of First Corps of Cadets, M. V. M., ending July 19, 1890.*

DATES OF OBSERVATION.	Time of Observa- tion.	Barometer.	THERM.		Corrected Barom- eter.	HYGRO.		WIND.		CLOUDS.				RAIN.			MEAN AV.		Remarks.
			Exposed.	Attached.		Wet Bulb Thermom'r.	Relative Humidity.	Direction.	Force.	UPPER.	Kind.	Amount.	LOWER.	Kind.	Amount.	Direct'n moving from.			
Saturday, July 12, 1890, .	9 P.M.	30.06	62	-	-	57	71	W.	1	-	Str.	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	Fair.
Sunday, July 13, 1890, .	7 A.M.	30.04	66	-	-	61	73	S.	2	Cir.	5	-	-	Cir.	5	-	-	-	Fair.
Monday, July 14, 1890, .	2 P.M.	30.06	71	-	-	62	57	S. E.	2	-	Cum. Cum.	8	-	-	-	-	65.25	30.05	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	30.05	58	-	-	56	87	S.	1	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	Clear.
	7 A.M.	30.01	62	-	-	61	94	N. W.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	Foggy.
Tuesday, July 15, 1890, .	2 P.M.	30.04	79	-	-	66	47	E. N. E.	1	Cir.	1	-	-	Cum.	1	-	67.25	30.04	Clear.
	9 P.M.	30.02	66	-	-	63	83	W.	2	-	Str.	1	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	Clear.
	7 A.M.	30.00	72	-	-	69	84	S. W.	3	Cir.	-	-	-	Str.	8	S. W.	-	-	Cloudy.
Wednesday, July 16, 1890,	2 P.M.	29.98	93	-	-	77	45	W. by S.	3	Cir.	2	-	-	Cir.	5	-	77.75	29.98	Fair.
	9 P.M.	29.96	74	-	-	72	88	W.	1	-	-	-	-	Str.	8	-	-	-	Cloudy.
	7 A.M.	29.90	78	-	-	71	67	N. W.	2	Cir.	2	-	-	Cir.	5	-	-	-	Fair.
	2 P.M.	30.02	94	-	-	71	27	W.	2	Cir.	1	-	-	Cir.	3	-	80.25	29.95	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.99	71	-	-	65	69	W.	1	-	Str.	1	-	Str.	1	-	-	-	Clear.
															101.5				



Thursday, July 17, 1890, .	7 A.M.	29.97	71	-	-	65	69	N. W.	1	Cir.	5	Str., Cir. Str.	5	-	-	-	62	-	-	Fair.
	2 P.M.	29.87	84	-	-	74	60	S. S. E.	2	Cir.	-	Str., Cum. Str.	-	-	-	-	-	74.75	29.89	Cloudy.
	9 P.M.	29.74	73	-	-	65	63	W.	2	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	Clear.
Friday, July 18, 1890, .	7 A.M.	29.77	72	-	-	64	61	N. W.	4	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	65	-	-	Clear.
	2 P.M.	29.90	76	-	-	64	48	N. E.	3	Cum.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.25	29.83	Clear.
	9 P.M.	29.90	57	-	-	54	81	W.	1	-	-	Str.	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	Clear.
Saturday, July 19, 1890, .	7 A.M.	29.84	65	-	-	61	77	W.	2	Cir.	2	Str.	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	Clear.

\* 3 A.M., light mist; 5 A.M., heavy fog.

† 3.30 A.M., fog.

CHARLES M. GREEN,  
*First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon, Observer.*

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,  
SALEM, Aug. 21, 1890.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the medical department of the Second Corps of Cadets during the encampment at Essex, from the 4th to the 9th of August, inclusive.

We left Salem at 9.30 A.M., on a special train, Monday, the 4th of August, and arrived at Essex without accident; found the tents pitched, and everything in readiness for camp duties. It was a very hot day, but a brisk breeze from the south-west served to make the heat bearable. At the afternoon drill, the thermometer registering 94° in the shade, I ordered the time of drill shortened to only fifteen minutes' duration; and none too soon, for three men were overcome by the heat, only temporarily, however, being able to do duty the next day. The remainder of the week was very warm, the wind was south-west nearly all the time, and the routine duty was performed according to orders. On the 6th, rain fell very heavily for about fifteen or twenty minutes; on the 9th we left the tents standing, as they were wet from a light rain that morning.

The health of the men was excellent, water from the nearest well being condemned the very first day, preventing trouble which otherwise would have shown itself. A hospital tent, fully equipped with all the conveniences for sickness, was on the ground, but was not needed. There were no accidents this year from any cause, and the common troubles arising from a disordered stomach were few in number. The grounds about the cook-houses needed the most attention; being situated very near the woods, there was a temptation to throw into the bushes garbage and refuse material, which would, in case of a continuous camp, prove disastrous to the health of the camp. Here some improvement will be in order next year.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. R. SYMONDS,  
*Surgeon.*

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
HOLYOKE, MASS., Oct. 15, 1890.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, M. V. M.*

SIR:—I have the honor to make this my report of the medical department of the Second Regiment for the day's duty in this vicinity, October 9, current.

The day proved to be most unfortunate in regard to the weather, as it was cold and rainy most of the day. During and immediately after the disembarking of the troops, the rainfall was quite severe, but the officer in command ordered the men to wear their overcoats, and take shelter in a long bridge near by. In the course of an hour the rain slackened somewhat, and the march to Springfield began. The management was most perfect, for, with the march through the woods and over fences, the marching and firing on field and in the streets, no accident was reported to the medical department. So far as I know, the medical department and ambulance corps were all present, and performed the duties prescribed for them. Considering the weather, I think the day a most successful and profitable one.

Your most obedient servant,

DAVID CLARK,  
*Surgeon.*

---

FITCHBURG, Oct. 9, 1890.

Lieutenant Colonel H. L. BURRELL, *Medical Director, First Brigade,*  
*M. V. M.*

SIR: — I have the honor to report to you in regard to the medical department of the Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., at their tour of duty at Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 4, 1890.

To begin with, the weather was quite unfavorable, on account of rain, and the “sham fight” was somewhat delayed, but finally was carried out very effectually. The accidents resulting from too close contact with exploding blank cartridges were quite numerous. There were only two cases that seemed in any way serious. The first was Private McGuire, who received a charge in his right chest, the wad and part of his clothing being driven into the intercostal muscles. Lieutenant Miles received nearly the same kind of a wound in his right arm, near the shoulder.

I established hospital headquarters for the time at the Central House, and the most seriously injured were conveyed in an ambulance to said hospital. All the sick and injured were able to go home with their respective companies, and so far I have not heard but what they are making favorable recovery.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

CHARLES H. RICE,  
*Surgeon Sixth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M.*

BROOKLINE, MASS., Oct. 9, 1890.

Brigadier General ALFRED F. HOLT, *Surgeon General, State of Massachusetts.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit the following medical report of the State rifle match at South Framingham, September 27th.

The weather conditions were fairly good for the duties of the day; the tents and all arrangements for the comfort of those present were all that could be asked. No alcoholic beverages were allowed on the field.

One officer and one enlisted man reported for medical treatment.

F. A. Hemenway of South Framingham, civilian, one of the markers, required surgical treatment, a fragment of a bullet from a target having made a perforating wound in the leg, causing much pain and considerable hemorrhage, though but one-third of an inch deep.

The courtesy of the Inspector General of Rifle Practice to the representative of the medical department I wish here to acknowledge.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. LINCOLN CHASE,  
*First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon,  
First Artillery, Detailed as Surgeon.*



## REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

GENERAL : — I have the honor to submit the following report of the business of my department for the year 1890.

No cases from general courts-martial have been submitted to me during the year.

The proceedings of regimental courts-martial in the following cases have been approved and reported upon : —

Character of Court.	Date.	CASES TRIED.
	<b>1890.</b>	
Regimental,	July 8,	Priv. Arthur L. Heckbert, Co. G, 5th Infantry.
“	July 26,	Priv. Herbert G. Parmenter, Co. M, 5th Infantry.
“	Oct. 1,	Mus. Fred L. Smith, Co. C., 5th Infantry.

The following military hearings have been held ; viz., hearing on complaints against First Lieut. William T. Goodwin, Company F, Fifth Infantry, February 25 ; Second Lieut. W. G. Boardman, Company A, Ninth Infantry, February 25 ; and to determine the responsibility for the wounding of Private Snyder, Company D, Second Infantry, May 17.

In addition to the above, opinions have been rendered in such matters as have been referred to me by competent authority for decision.

E. O. SHEPARD,  
*Judge Advocate General.*

BOARD OF MILITARY EXAMINERS.

---

STATE HOUSE, BOSTON, Jan. 1, 1891.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL :—I have the honor to submit the following record of the transactions of the Board of Military Examiners for the year ending Dec. 31, 1890.

The Board has held during the year fourteen meetings. The total number of examinations was 128. Of these, 112 passed upon first examination ; 16 were passed conditionally, and appeared for second examination. One examination was of an officer specially ordered to appear under the statute. Of the entire number, 6 failed to pass a satisfactory examination, and were rejected.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, JR.,  
*Brigadier General, President of Board.*

## RIFLE PRACTICE.

### REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant and Inspector General.*

SIR: — I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending Nov. 1, 1890. The qualifications of marksmen during the year were as follows: —

	NEW QUALIFICATIONS.				REQUALIFICATIONS.				Total Qualifications, New and Repeated.	Marksmen in Service Nov. 1.
	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.	Sharp-shooters.	1st Class.	2d Class.	3d Class.		
1st Brigade headquarters and attached corps, . . . .	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	5	20
2d Brigade headquarters and attached corps, . . . .	-	1	1	8	2	-	3	2	17	29
1st Regiment Infantry, . . .	17	19	72	85	13	19	65	47	337	464
2d " " . . . .	12	22	71	66	13	16	38	21	259	375
5th " " . . . .	5	11	56	74	5	3	71	30	255	410
6th " " . . . .	6	13	43	60	6	7	64	28	227	336
8th " " . . . .	2	14	65	44	8	-	35	14	182	276
9th " " . . . .	2	5	29	27	3	6	13	4	89	171
1st Corps Cadets, . . . .	3	1	12	10	7	1	15	8	57	135
2d " " . . . .	1	2	12	11	2	7	14	8	57	97
Cavalry, . . . .	2	1	4	6	1	-	12	2	28	86
Naval Battalion, . . . .	1	3	15	13	-	2	1	1	36	37
Miscellaneous, . . . .	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	22
Total, . . . .	51	92	381	405	64	61	331	166	1551	2459

The aggregate results, as compared with previous years, were as follows:—

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Number of new qualifications, sharpshooters, . . .	-	-	-	-	19.	45	41	45	51
Number of new qualifications, 1st class, . . . . .	-	94	36	78	121	114	101	108	92
Number of new qualifications, 2d class, . . . . .	-	133	184	204	271	411	381	514	381
Number of new qualifications, 3d class, . . . . .	156	233	268	362	431	578	680	714	405
Requalifications, . . . . .	78	109	156	234	317	499	583	659	622
Number qualified or requalified during the year, . . .	234	509	644	878	1,159	1,647	1,786	2,040	1,551
Issue of badges, all classes, aggregate, . . . . .	319	780	1,273	1,915	2,757	3,914	5,117	6,498	7,427
Marksmen in service close of year, . . . . .	288	545	795	1,058	1,449	1,897	2,336	2,610	2,459

It will be seen that the number of marksmen in service at the close of the year shows a slight falling off from the total of 1889. Analysis of the table will also show that the new qualifications in the lower grades are considerably less than last year. On the whole, while there does not appear to have been any progression, there has been no material retrogression. At the beginning of the year, as a result of consultation with the inspectors of all the organizations in the State, new standards of qualifications were adopted. While the theory of the new standard is correct, it may appear that there are more difficulties in putting the theory into practice than were anticipated. This may well be the subject of inquiry. No doubt, however, the new qualifications require a greater expenditure of ammunition than was formerly necessary; and, in any case, I have to renew my recommendations for increased allowances for ammunition. As I have before stated, the enthusiasm and emulation among the troops, which has induced them to pay considerable sums out of their own purse, cannot be kept up indefinitely. There is no expenditure for any feature of militia instruction from which the State gets better returns than it does from that for rifle practice.

This year, for the first time, the State rifle matches have been for regimental, instead of company teams, the regiments first competing by companies to select their regimental teams. The plan has worked well; but I am led to believe that the allowance for transportation at the regimental competition is not sufficient. However desirable it may be to keep the expenditures for this service within limits, the allowance should in some way be made sufficient to cover the cost of attendance. The quality of the work in the regimental and State matches was remarkably good.



At the beginning of the year a carefully prepared circular was issued, for the guidance of inspectors and company officers. In the absence of reports indicating general use of the suggestions and information contained in that circular, I am persuaded that there has been less activity among officers that would be desirable; and I am constrained to the belief that rifle inspectors have not made full use of their opportunities. Their duties are mainly to encourage and advise, and systematic methods will certainly produce good results.

As the armories of about one-third of the force are fitted with good shooting facilities, there is to that extent an excellent opportunity for useful and telling work in preliminary instruction. The issue of armory ammunition should hereafter be discretionary, and be made only to such organizations as can accomplish good results by its use. But in all other organizations aiming drill should be insisted on, as a part of regular armory work.

There has been a great advance made in the furnishing of facilities for field work, and, with intelligent preparatory work, a reasonable supply of ammunition, and a fair share of interest and attention by officers, there is no reason why the force may not be kept in such a state of general efficiency as would be evinced by a marksmanship roll including at all times one-half or more of the entire membership.

Having made personal representations of the desirability of some improvements at the State range, I refrain from repeating them here.

No team was sent to Creedmoor this year. In view of the labor attending the inauguration of our new plans for State competitions, it was felt that it would be an inconvenience; and, furthermore, it appeared that the Creedmoor competition was losing its importance. If the New York authorities succeed at any future time in restoring the prestige of Creedmoor by inducing the attendance of representatives of a larger number of States, giving the competition a better claim to be ranked as "National," it will be well to resume the practice of sending a team.

I append the lists of marksmen; a statement of results at the State rifle matches; and, as a matter for convenient future reference, a list of all prize winners in State competitions up to the present time.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE T. ROCKWELL,  
*Colonel and Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*

## DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN AND SHARPSHOOTERS.

In the following list, — all sharpshooters, — those in italics are also *distinguished marksmen*.

The qualification of a sharpshooter is the making, at 200, 500 and 600 yards, three scores of 22 out of a possible 25 at each distance. Previous to 1890 the qualification was, at 500, 600 and 800 yards, one score of 43 at each distance, — ten shots.

The qualification of a distinguished marksman is that, being first a sharpshooter, he has also served upon the State team at Creedmoor, won an individual trophy offered at a State competition, or won a place on the "State team," under conditions prescribed (G. O. 13, 1890).

Designating marks indicate: \*, an individual State prize; †, Creedmoor team; ‡, place on "State team," order of 1890.

Badge No.		SCORES.				
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
1	*****††††† Col. Horace T. Rockwell, I. G. R. P., Staff Commander-in-Chief, . . . . .	130	-	-	-	-
21	†† Col. W. L. Chase, A. I. G. R. P., Staff Com.-in-Chief, . . . . .	-	139	140	138	211
2	****††††† Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R. P., 1st Brigade, . . . . .	141	145	142	144	205
9	*†††† Sergt. M. W. Bull, 1st Brigade Staff, . . . . .	138	139	-	144	212
23	Brig. Gen. B. F. Peach, Jr., 2d Brigade, . . . . .	-	136	138	-	-
4	**††† Maj. J. P. Frost, I. R. P., 2d Brigade, . . . . .	140	143	140	140	207
5	Capt. A. A. Hall, Provost Marshal, 2d Brigade, . . . . .	137	137	-	131	-
6	†††† Sergt. W. M. Merrill, Bugler, 2d Brigade, . . . . .	138	141	135	-	-
15	*†††† Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Jr., 2d Brigade, . . . . .	136	137	139	137	208
26	*† Corp. T. H. Bradley, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	135	-	134	204
66	Sergt. W. Claupen, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	131	135	-
68	" A. P. Pope, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	131	-	206
69	Corp. J. L. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	134	-	212
70	Priv. E. F. Pope, Co. I, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	129	133	202
107	Sergt. H. R. Koehler, Co. A, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	133	-
108	Capt. F. W. Dallinger, Co. B, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	136	202
109	" P. A. Dyar, Co. C, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	129	-
110	Lieut. G. F. Quimby, Co. C, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	136	-
111	" O. D. Greene, Co. D, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	135	206
112	Corp. E. E. Baudoin, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	135	210
114	" Thomas L. Kendall, Co. I, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	132	200
115	Sergt. C. A. Strangman, Co. K, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	132	202
116	Color Sergt. F. P. Webster, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	129	-

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN AND SHARPSHOOTERS — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.				
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
118	Lieut. David Fuller, Co. M, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	131	203
119	*†† Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Co. L, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	144	203
151	Lieut. G. F. Hall, I. R. P., 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	220
152	Color Sergt. C. H. Lake, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	204
88	†† Sergt. G. R. Russell, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	136	135	225
153	Lieut. W. E. Lombard, Co. B, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	208
154	Corp. F. W. Adams, Co. B, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	205
86	Priv. R. H. Chittick, Co. C, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	133	137	206
155	Capt. R. H. Morgan, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	201
156	Sergt. A. T. Howland, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	201
157	“ H. S. Swain, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	203
158	Corp. J. M. Taber, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	200
159	Priv. Z. C. Dunham, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	202
160	“ S. B. Green, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	201
161	“ E. L. Soule, Co. E, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	203
162	Sergt. S. J. Fowler, Co. F, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	202
163	** Sergt. O. B. Battles, Co. I, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	201
164	* Capt. C. Williamson, Co. I, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	202
165	Priv. O. E. Pettman, Co. L, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	20
166	“ E. C. Cowan, Co. L, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	199
167	Lieut. Jno. D. Munroe, Co. M, 1st Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	203
8	**†††† Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, . . . . .	139	139	141	145	215
27	*† Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	133	-	-	-
28	* Capt. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	131	-	130	205
29	** Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	138	142	141	219
33	Corp. Thos. Rae, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	137	-	140	219
37	Sergt. C. A. Pierce, Jr., Co. H, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	131	132	-	-
38	“ E. T. Bridges, Co. H, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	132	133	-	211
71	† Maj. F. G. Southmayd, 2d Regiment; . . . . .	-	-	133	-	208
73	Sergt. F. L. Hosmer, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	129	129	-
79	Priv. E. W. Wilcox, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	140	-	-
80	*** Capt. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	132	-	-
84	Priv. F. B. Edgell, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	129	-	202
85	Sergt. W. J. McCann, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	130	132	206
120	* Maj. D. Clark, Surgeon, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	136	-
32	Sergt. Maj. J. P. Blaisues, 2d Regiment, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN AND SHARPSHOOTERS—*Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.				
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
122	Priv. S. E. Smith, Co. B, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	138	205
123	" C. M. Dean, Co. I, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	135	-
124	Capt. R. A. Whipple, Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	138	213
125	Sergt. G. Howatt, Jr., Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	133	205
126	" H. O. Hicks, Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	134	213
168	Capt. C. W. Brown, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	201
169	Corp. F. S. Berard, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	207
170	Sergt. E. R. Train, Co. D, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	208
171	Corp. O. D. Hapgood, Co. E, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	205
172	Priv. C. A. Hinds, Co. E, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	203
82	" G. C. Goodale, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	132	-	209
83	" A. E. Knowlton, Co. F, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	132	-	-
173	Capt. J. J. Leonard, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	202
174	Priv. Z. C. Talbot, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	217
175	" R. M. Neidel, Co. G, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	206
176	Sergt. J. B. Bridges, Co. H, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	204
177	*† Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Co. K, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	204
178	Corp. E. J. Laferrier, Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	203
179	Mus. G. E. Whipple, Co. M, 2d Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	210
13	*†††† Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment, . . . .	137	143	141	141	-
20	†† Maj. C. C. Foster, Surgeon, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	138	135	146	207
87	** Priv. W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	134	-	-
90	Priv. J. W. Blake, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	133	137	209
39	Col. W. A. Bancroft, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	130	-	-	-
40	Maj. G. H. Benyon, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	135	-	132	-
41	Color Sergt. C. A. Hill, Headquarters, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	133	-	-	-
47	Capt. G. H. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	133	133	133	208
130	Sergt. James Durward, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	133	208
131	" A. F. Lindberg, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	132	206
132	Marker J. C. Peabody, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	135	-
133	* Priv. F. W. Scott, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	134	-
180	Mus. W. E. Phillips, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	199
181	Sergt. H. H. Sommerman, Co. B, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	200
182	* Lieut. E. C. Osgood, Co. F, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	204
48	* Priv. W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	137	-	-	-
183	Capt. W. L. Fox, Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . . .	-	-	-	-	199



DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN AND SHARPSHOOTERS—*Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.				
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
184	Lieut. F. Meredith, Jr., Co. H, 5th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	205
91	* Lieut. G. E. Worthen, Co. C, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	130	206
134	Maj. G. H. Taylor, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	130	-
135	* Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132	-
136	*† Priv. C. E. Horton, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132	214
137	*** " R. Howard, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	144	212
138	† " J. H. Keough, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131	207
139	*† " P. S. Killam, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	134	211
140	Corp. J. L. Orr, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131	201
185	" B. A. Lenfest, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	204
186	Capt. C. H. Stearns, Co. A, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	200
187	* Sergt. W. M. Foster, Co. C, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	208
188	Sergt. T. G. Farnsworth, Co. C, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	203
189	Maj. W. F. Murphy, Co. H, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	202
190	Corp. W. E. Sweetser, Co. H, 6th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	199
49	***††† Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., 8th Regiment, . . .	-	142	142	144	222
51	Sergt. I. W. Chase, Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	136	-	-	-
54	*** Capt. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	132	-	131	211
93	Priv. A. E. Crombie, Co. A, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	135	136	204
141	Lieut. W. E. Conner, Co. B, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135	207
142	Priv. F. M. Conner, Co. B, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	134	200
143	* Lieut. C. T. Hilliker, Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	135	201
144	Lieut. A. M. Whitten, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	130	-
145	Sergt. H. W. Whitten, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132	-
146	* Corp. F. W. Pierce, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	131	202
147	Corp. W. C. Pottle, Co. M, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	132	210
191	Sergt. C. S. Grieves, Co. B, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	205
192	* Sergt. A. H. Sisson, Co. D, 8th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	201
95	Maj. W. H. Donovan, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	133	132	212
96	Lieut. J. Breen, I. R. P., 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	131	132	212
106	Sergt. M. E. Morris, Co. L, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	132	138	208
193	Corp. J. B. Hall, Co. L, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	200
194	" C. O. McCarthy, Co. L, 9th Regiment, . . .	-	-	-	-	201
18	†† Sergt. C. A. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	140	-	-	-	-
56	Priv. J. P. Nowell, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	134	133	131	206
97	* Priv. T. D. Barroll, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132	141	211

DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN AND SHARPSHOOTERS — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		SCORES.				
		1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
98	Lieut. W. A. Hayes, I. R. P., 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	132	-	199
99	Corp. V. C. Pond, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131	134	206
100	Priv. R. S. Hayes, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	131	129	205
101	" H. V. Thayer, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	133	-	202
148	" F. P. Smith, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	134	204
149	" C. Webb, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	135	-
195	" G. G. Bradford, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	-	204
196	● " A. B. Fry, Co. A, 1st Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	-	200
197	Corp. W. W. Churchill, Jr., Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets, .	-	-	-	-	203
52	Priv. W. E. Smith, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	130	129	-	-
59	*††† Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps Cadets, .	-	140	139	138	215
150	* Priv. E. F. Bergholtz, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	132	215
198	Sergt. P. F. Packard, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets, . . .	-	-	-	-	204
61	Maj. H. G. Kemp, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	133	-	-	-
151	Lieut. John Bellamy, I. R. P., 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	-	-	-	131	-
199	Sergt. J. H. Dillaway, Jr., 1st Battalion Cavalry, . .	-	-	-	-	205
200	* Corp. E. H. Keyes, Co. F, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . .	-	-	-	-	197
53	* Priv. C. F. Cook, Co. A, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . . .	-	136	-	134	203
63	Bugler E. W. Bettinson, Co. A, 1st Battalion Cavalry, .	-	130	-	-	-
147	Priv. W. J. Lockhart, Co. D, 1st Battalion Cavalry, . .	-	-	-	129	-
62	Capt. C. D. Lyford, Provost Marshal, 1st Brigade, . .	-	133	-	136	-
104	Sergt. George E. Fenn, Signal Corps, 1st Brigade, . .	-	-	134	132	201
201	Seaman W. C. Merrill, Co. A, Naval Battalion, . . .	-	-	-	-	201

# QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (FIRST CLASS).

The qualification in first class is the making, at 200 and 500 yards, three scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at each distance. For the four previous years the qualification was, by one score of ten shots, 40 required at each distance. Previous to 1886 the qualification was, at 200, 300 and 500 yards, 20 out of 25, at each distance.

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.								
329	Col. F. W. Wellington, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
	FIRST BRIGADE.								
133	Lieut. Col. B. S. Parker, . . . . .	-	-	64	-	83	-	-	-
75	Capt. H. S. Dewey, . . . . .	56	61	63	-	-	81	-	-
344	Gen. B. F. Bridges, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
162	Capt. C. L. Hayden, Q. M., . . . . .	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
345	Sergt. Maj. C. E. Bridges, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
	SECOND BRIGADE.								
139	Capt. Elijah George, . . . . .	-	-	65	-	-	-	-	-
140	" W. T. Lambert, . . . . .	-	-	61	82	86	82	-	-
331	Sergt. P. W. Sprague, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
318	" G. A. Peirce, . . . . .	-	-	-	81	82	81	85	-
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.								
3	Col. Thomas R. Matthews, . . . . .	61	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
5	Maj. William W. Kellett, . . . . .	59	63	64	87	82	-	-	-
467	Lieut. and Q. M. C. B. Woodman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	81	-
545	Hospital Steward H. L. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	128
550	Q. M. Sergt. E. E. Chapman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
557	Marker W. M. Carroll, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
654	Maj. O. H. Marion, Surgeon, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
655	Marker G. S. Locke, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
	Company A.								
546	Lieut. John Kenny, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
	Company B.								
214	Sergt. C. L. D. Parkhill, . . . . .	-	-	-	84	87	89	86	-
333	" J. E. Day, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81	82	84	130
7	Lieut. C. H. Dodge, . . . . .	51	-	63	83	-	87	88	-
469	Sergt. F. T. Mayers, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	90	-	-
471	" S. F. Marshall, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	89	133
470	Corp. W. W. Boardman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	83	84	130
472	Sergt. M. Underwood, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	89	133
656	Priv. C. G. Lincoln, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
	Company C.								
553	Priv. H. S. Libbey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
487	" W. S. Sawin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	88	85	129
	Company D.								
334	Lieut. G. F. Batchelder, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
657	Priv. L. E. Lutz, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Company E.									
448	Lieut. A. E. Perry, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	86	87	126
451	Priv. A. E. Duffy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	83	131
454	" C. D. O'Russell, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	83	-
558	Lieut. W. N. Church, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
559	Sergt. G. H. Devoll, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	132
560	Priv. J. F. Goggin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	130
658	" J. H. Davis, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
659	" C. H. Fuller, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
660	" T. A. Hadfield, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
661	" E. M. Slocum, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
Company G.									
520	Priv. W. G. Newman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	80	-
Company H.									
565	Capt. H. W. Atkins, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	131
566	Sergt. J. McGilvray, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	128
567	Corp. O. T. Prescott, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	135
568	Priv. J. V. Huntley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
662	Sergt. W. L. Swan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
663	Corp. J. H. D. Farrell, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
181	Priv. E. F. Pecker, . . . . .	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
148	Lieut. C. M. Flanders, . . . . .	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
Company I.									
155	Sergt. George E. Horton, . . . . .	-	-	62	82	81	82	83	132
460	Priv. W. S. Hathaway, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	83	-
569	Sergt. A. H. Winsor, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	127
664	Corp. F. Carr, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
665	Lieut. H. G. Winsor, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
666	Priv. M. S. Higgins, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
737	" H. A. Staples, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
339	" F. Foye, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	82	-	-
Company L.									
465	Sergt. A. D. Murphy, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	81	-
466	" H. L. White, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	87	84	-
571	Capt. E. G. Tutein, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
667	Priv. Frank Folger, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
Company M.									
468	Priv. John Walsh, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	80	127
575	Sergt. W. H. Kelley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
576	" George Hollins, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	130
668	" W. F. Borden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
669	" O. F. Robbins, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
670	" N. C. Johnson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
671	Priv. J. W. Horan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.									
246	Maj. E. R. Shumway, . . . . .	-	-	-	89	92	-	-	-
346	Lieut. J. E. Lancaster, Adjt., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	-	-	-
474	Sergt. J. J. Dowd, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	-	-
578	Col. E. P. Clark, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	133
29	Sergt. M. N. Snow, . . . . .	58	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
353	Marker F. C. Engle, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-
262	Capt. T. F. Cordis, A. D. C., . . . . .	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-
672	Hospital Steward C. S. Axtell, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
Company A.									
250	Lieut. M. H. Tisdell, . . . . .	-	-	-	86	83	87	85	135
253	" E. G. Barrett, . . . . .	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
475	Priv. J. D. McIntosh, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	87	-
Company B.									
476	Sergt. H. J. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	131
580	Priv. M. W. Frawley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	133
581	" S. M. McInerney, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	129
582	" F. Syner, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	131
583	" J. E. Bolliger, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	134



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	<i>Company D.</i>								
27	Lieut. F. H. Barber, . . . . .	58	-	63	84	-	87	87	-
480	Sergt. J. M. Priley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	83	85	130
584	Corp. D. J. Daley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	127
586	Priv. F. B. McCabe, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	133
587	" W. A. Robinson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	130
588	" C. S. Rae, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	128
589	" J. Ross, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
673	" John S. Casey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
	<i>Company E.</i>								
674	Sergt. Frank Hosmer, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
	<i>Company F.</i>								
364	Priv. C. A. Hinds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
	<i>Company G.</i>								
482	Priv. Tom Fitzgibbon, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	81	87	-
675	Lieut. Jos. L. Strong, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
676	Priv. W. H. Owens, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
	<i>Company H.</i>								
592	Priv. P. D. Martin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	133
677	Corp. G. E. Arms, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
	<i>Company I.</i>								
678	Capt. R. W. Irwin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
679	Lieut. H. A. Moulton, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
680	Corp. D. J. Moynihan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
681	Priv. F. W. Crittenden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
682	" Joseph Eten, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
	<i>Company K.</i>								
683	Sergt. W. Hoyt, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
684	Priv. W. F. Page, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
	<i>Company L.</i>								
685	Capt. F. G. Fessenden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
686	Sergt. W. J. Sears, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
687	Corp. F. B. Felton, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
688	Priv. C. M. Holden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
689	" Henry Johnson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
690	" Fred'k O'Brien, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
	<i>Company M.</i>								
596	Sergt. A. H. Bates, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	130
598	Corp. G. E. Simmons, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	89	130
599	Priv. G. F. Sayles, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	136
691	Lieut. E. N. Jones, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
692	Priv. J. C. Cadagan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
693	" M. N. Lothrop, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
	FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.								
39	Lieut. Fred. P. Barnes, . . . . .	54	-	61	83	82	-	-	-
368	Maj. J. H. Whitney, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-
	<i>Company A.</i>								
388	Priv. R. Lafkin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	83	-	-
	<i>Company C.</i>								
694	Lieut. D. C. Scott, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
695	Priv. J. P. Temperley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
	<i>Company E.</i>								
372	Capt. T. C. Henderson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	-	83	-
	<i>Company F.</i>								
603	Priv. J. M. Fraser, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
696	" L. Downing, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
697	" H. M. Gragg, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
Company G.									
604	Priv. W. J. Brown, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
698	Sergt. G. F. Hanson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
699	Priv. A. W. Nason, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
700	" G. H. Nason, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
Company H.									
607	Corp. J. C. Meredith, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	132
609	Priv. H. C. Durkee, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	128
610	" J. J. Furbush, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
612	Sergt. John F. Carey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	123
701	Corp. F. F. Downing, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
702	" H. McMullen, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
703	Priv. W. C. Miller, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
704	" J. H. Sweetman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Company I.									
613	Priv. A. G. Fuller, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
614	" I. G. Simpson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.									
343	Lieut. H. E. Whitney, I. R. P., . . .	-	-	-	-	82	86	83	-
Company A.									
615	Lieut. P. J. Flanders, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	130
616	Capt. C. H. Stearns, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
617	Priv. W. F. Cook, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	130
618	" J. Y. Crepey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	133
Company B.									
619	Priv. S. E. Buxton, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
Company C.									
705	Sergt. A. B. Peters, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
706	Corp. F. S. Leavitt, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	133
Company E.									
621	Sergt. E. F. Fletcher, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
622	Priv. E. M. Bennett, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
Company F.									
623	Lieut. C. D. Fay, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
624	Sergt. C. F. Strattard, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
625	" G. W. Olmstead, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
626	Priv. R. H. Lincoln, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
627	" W. J. Strattard, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Company G.									
544	Capt. W. H. Bean, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	85	81	132
707	Corp. Warren White, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
708	Priv. Alfred Davis, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
Company I.									
394	Capt. F. E. Cutter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	85	85	-
500	Priv. George B. Clark, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	89	-
501	" William N. Tolman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	92	129
502	" Thomas R. Wheeler, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
628	Sergt. C. H. Cook, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-
629	Priv. B. F. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	133
631	" J. Borden, Jr., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	136
709	Sergt. B. A. Battles, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
710	Priv. A. L. Wheeler, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Company K.									
711	Lieut. M. L. Dillaber, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
712	" U. A. Goodell, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
713	Priv. H. L. Brousseau, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
714	" H. J. Jackson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
715	" C. W. Mills, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
716	" N. E. Putney, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
717	" A. Brousseau, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.									
396	Lieut. J. G. Warner, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	85	85	84	-
503	“ F. I. Clayton, Adj't., . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	85	84	-
504	Q. M. Sergt. G. H. Page, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
Company B.									
511	Priv. F. R. Jones, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	83	-
512	“ H. F. Pierce, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
Company D.									
402	Capt. F. Murray, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	84	-	-
718	Priv. E. I. Piper, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
Company E.									
719	Corp. Chas. H. Ravel, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
Company F.									
720	Sergt. A. Edgerly, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
Company G.									
721	Capt. R. P. O'Reilly, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137
722	Lieut. J. P. Gardner, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
723	Sergt. J. H. Coleman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
724	“ E. F. Gibbs, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
725	Priv. J. B. Daniels, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
726	“ F. C. Noyes, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
727	“ A. Smith, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
728	“ M. P. Alderman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138
729	“ S. W. McQuinn, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
730	“ T. E. Pocock, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
Company H.									
634	Lieut. J. H. Carter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-
637	Priv. W. C. Sanborn, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
Company I.									
179	Capt. E. T. Brackett, . . . . .	-	-	63	82	90	-	-	-
406	Sergt. A. L. Whitten, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81	-	-	-
Company M.									
731	Priv. W. P. Bond, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
299	“ J. H. Whittekind, . . . . .	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-
NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.									
517	Maj. F. B. Bogan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	89	-	-
Company F.									
183	Capt. J. H. Joubert, . . . . .	-	-	63	87	92	87	93	134
413	Lieut. P. A. Sands, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-
415	“ J. G. O'Gorman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	83	53	-	-
Company I.									
640	Capt. C. E. O'Donnell, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
Company K.									
732	Corp. W. E. Taylor, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	131
733	Priv. C. F. Martin, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
734	“ Wm. Storey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
Company L.									
229	Sergt. C. E. Rice, . . . . .	-	-	-	85	83	83	83	129
235	“ J. R. Hasson, . . . . .	-	-	-	80	80	81	81	127
522	Capt. A. A. Kane, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	80	128
523	Lieut. G. F. Madden, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	83	-	127
641	Sergt. C. M. Hunter, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	128
735	Priv. D. W. Danaher, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
736	“ J. J. Fennessey, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
FIRST CORPS CADETS.									
66	Maj. G. R. Rogers, . . . . .	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
68	Lieut. J. E. R. Hill, . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
74	Sergt. Maj. C. S. Dole, . . . . .	61	64	68	-	-	-	-	-
194	Q. M. Sergt. C. T. Lovering, . . . . .	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-
Company A.									
186	Sergt. G. T. Baker, . . . . .	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-
196	" R. D. Sears, . . . . .	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-
198	Priv. F. Whitney, . . . . .	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-
417	Sergt. G. H. Brodhead, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
528	" H. C. Wells, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-
644	Priv. J. W. Hodgkins, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-
556	Mus. F. J. Macfarlane, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
Company B.									
70	Lieut. W. B. Clarke, . . . . .	58	-	60	83	-	-	-	-
80	Priv. C. P. Bosson, . . . . .	57	-	-	-	81	-	-	-
78	Sergt. A. W. West, . . . . .	57	60	66	-	81	-	-	-
Company C.									
67	Capt. Andrew Robeson, . . . . .	59	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
72	Lieut. W. L. Bouvé, . . . . .	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
79	Mus. T. W. Henry, . . . . .	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
646	Priv. E. D. T. Harrington, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	126
Company D.									
197	Sergt. W. S. Simmons, . . . . .	-	-	67	88	89	-	-	-
425	Priv. Gerard Bement, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	85	-	-
532	Corp. F. S. Saxton, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	82	-
647	Priv. B. L. Knapp, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
737	" A. W. Sparrow, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
SECOND CORPS CADETS.									
630	Sergt. Maj. W. B. Nichols, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
Company A.									
533	Sergt. C. F. Ropes, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	87	93	126
648	Corp. C. O. Dugan, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	-
649	Sergt. G. E. Symonds, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	138
Company B.									
427	Lieut. R. W. Ropes, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	89	87	128
536	Corp. Chas. Osgood, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	84	132
309	J. M. Wilson, . . . . .	-	-	-	81	82	83	-	127
Company C.									
310	Corp. C. F. Steele, . . . . .	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-
429	" D. M. Bruce, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	86	89	89	134
535	" C. G. Hinman, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	82	-	-
652	" H. S. Cummings, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	133
738	Priv. R. Robertson, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
24	" Albert E. Tenney, . . . . .	57	-	61	81	88	85	-	-
Company D.									
739	Priv. H. R. Blanchard, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.									
201	Lieut. S. B. Newton, . . . . .	-	-	58	-	81	-	-	-
204	Sergt. C. A. Dickinson, . . . . .	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-
537	Lieut. F. L. Locke, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-
Company A.									
202	Corp. J. E. Staples, . . . . .	-	-	65	-	-	-	79	-
205	Priv. Charles Waugh, . . . . .	-	-	57	-	-	-	77	-
430	Capt. E. B. Wadsworth, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	81	80	87	-
431	Priv. Jas. H. Bartley, . . . . .	-	-	-	-	79	80	-	-
316	" H. K. Lyman, . . . . .	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	-



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—*Concluded.*

Badge No.		SCORES.							
		1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.	1890.
	<i>Company D.</i>								
435	Sergt. J. Perrins, Jr., . . . .	-	-	-	-	79	79	80	-
538	Corp. O. F. Cox, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-
653	Priv. W. A. Hanlon, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	82	-
	<i>Company F.</i>								
740	Priv. P. L. Pigott, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	127
	BATTERY A—ARTILLERY.								
13	Priv. L. C. McKinnon, . . . .	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
215	" Fred'k Lang, . . . .	-	-	-	81	82	-	-	-
373	" F. A. Henderson, . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.								
441	Priv. Henry W. Sprague, . . . .	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-
	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.								
328	Sergt. A. L. Souther, . . . .	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
741	" W. H. Henderson, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
	NAVAL BATTALION.								
742	Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	130
743	Lieut. C. H. Brigham, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	128
744	Seaman F. G. Armstrong, . . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
420	" R. S. Chase, . . . .	-	-	-	-	84	83	-	130
14	" A. F. Shepard, . . . .	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	128

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (SECOND CLASS).

The qualification in second class is the making, at 200 yards, three scores of 18 out of a possible 25.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to 1890.]

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	STAFF OF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.		<i>Company B—Concluded.</i>
772	Col. G. A. Keeler, . . . 3 '88	1226	Priv. W. F. Parkhurst, . . . 2 '89
	FIRST BRIGADE.	1227	" John W. Pfaff, . . . 2 '89
527	Maj. F. H. Briggs, . . . 4 '89	1602	Corp. W. J. Berwick, . . . 1 '89
	SECOND BRIGADE.	1603	Priv. G. H. Cox, . . . 2 '90
318	Maj. Jos. A. Ingalls, . . . 1 '85	1604	" C. H. Dawson, . . . 2 '90
320	Capt. N. A. Thompson, . . . 3 '87	1607	" F. H. Lull, . . . 1 '89
524	Lieut. Col. T. Kittredge, . . . 3 '88	1608	Mus. G. A. Laws, . . . 1 '89
1207	Sergt. N. S. Hunting, . . . 2 '90	1610	Priv. C. E. Wiggin, . . . 2 '90
1208	" Philip Little, . . . 2 '90	1611	" A. F. Woodside, . . . 2 '90
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	2104	" A. L. Baker, . . . .
10	Maj. C. L. Hovey, . . . 5 '90	2105	" J. W. Clary, . . . .
321	" F. G. King, . . . 3 '90	2106	" C. E. Gordon, . . . .
380	Lieut. Saml. Hobbs, . . . 4 '90	2107	" H. A. Penningman, . . . .
1209	" H. B. Parker, Paymaster, . . . 4 '90	2108	" W. E. Turner, . . . .
1474	" H. S. Dearing, Assistant Surgeon, . . . 3 '90	2109	" C. H. Stockener, . . . .
2099	Drum Maj. J. E. Campbell, . . . .	2110	" C. L. Vose, . . . .
823	Sergt. Maj. J. R. Griffith, . . . 2 '88	2111	" G. W. Cole, . . . .
	<i>Company A.</i>		<i>Company C.</i>
528	Lieut. W. S. Pepperell, . . . 5 '90	819	Lieut. A. G. Dyar, . . . 4 '90
529	Sergt. P. W. Gowen, . . . 4 '89	826	Sergt. F. L. Lehman, . . . 4 '90
530	" H. C. Bamberg, . . . 5 '90	827	" C. P. Nutter, . . . 3 '89
802	Corp. A. H. Alleu, . . . 3 '89	1612	" H. L. Chapman, . . . 2 '90
805	" L. W. Kindred, . . . 3 '89	1614	" R. S. Elliott, . . . 2 '90
807	Priv. F. McQuarrie, . . . 3 '89	1615	Priv. F. T. Dodge, . . . 2 '90
1213	Sergt. J. F. Lindsay, . . . 3 '90	1616	Corp. G. H. Gunther, . . . 2 '90
1215	Priv. D. J. Neville, . . . 2 '89	1618	Priv. C. A. Monks, . . . 2 '90
1220	" W. Younie, . . . 3 '90	2112	Corp. A. E. Hall, . . . .
1595	Mus. A. L. Berry, . . . 2 '90	2113	Priv. M. J. Greim, . . . .
1599	Corp. W. H. Watts, . . . 1 '89	2114	" A. A. Joyne, . . . .
1600	Priv. F. E. Ransome, . . . 1 '89	2115	" A. E. Jenney, . . . .
2100	Corp. J. F. Littlefield, . . . .	2116	" C. E. Kennedy, . . . .
2101	" Henry Stern, . . . .	2117	" F. Soule, . . . .
2102	Priv. D. S. Sullivan, . . . .	2118	" E. D. Walker, . . . .
2103	" Edwin A. Williams, . . . .		<i>Company D.</i>
	<i>Company B.</i>	338	Capt. J. H. Frothingham, . . . 4 '89
1222	Priv. Geo. P. Cooley, . . . 3 '90	1238	Priv. E. M. D. Libby, . . . 3 '90
1223	" C. P. Cox, . . . 3 '90	852	" J. W. Forbes, . . . 3 '90
		1620	Corp. W. M. Corey, . . . 2 '90
		1621	Priv. R. B. Munsey, . . . 2 '90
		1622	Sergt. H. E. Rice, . . . 2 '90
		1631	Priv. E. A. Stephens, . . . 2 '90
		2119	Corp. E. C. Bradbury, . . . .
		2120	Priv. G. R. Cutler, . . . .
		2121	" E. B. Gorham, . . . .
		2122	" W. P. Kenny, . . . .







## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		<i>Company E—Concluded.</i>	
77	Marker L. T. Benyon, . . . 4 '90	1793	Sergt. C. R. Gow, . . . 2 '90
624	Sergt. Maj. C. B. Cabot, . . . 3 '89	2255	Lieut. T. J. McGuire, . . . .
781	Marker C. H. Cutler, . . . 3 '88	2256	Priv. W. A. Cross, . . . .
927	Sergt. W. J. Balmer, . . . 4 '90	2257	" C. H. Haggett, . . . .
1425	Marker A. L. Marsh, . . . 1 '88	2258	" E. R. Dearborn, . . . .
273	Lieut. H. P. Ballard, Adj't., . 3 '89	2259	" E. Richardson, . . . .
944	Q. M. Sergt. F. A. Barrows, . 1 '87	2260	Sergt. Westcott, . . . .
		2261	" D. W. Lane, . . . .
<i>Company A.</i>		<i>Company F.</i>	
925	Sergt. Edw. A. Moore, . . . 3 '90	1400	Priv. C. Van der Woerd, . . . 2 '89
1367	Corp. Samuel C. Conner, . . . 3 '90	1796	Sergt. H. A. Howe, . . . 2 '90
1760	Capt. W. W. Stover, . . . 1 '89	1797	Priv. E. A. Brown, . . . 1 '89
1762	Priv. H. W. Bryant, . . . 1 '89	1798	" W. F. Brown, . . . 2 '90
1764	Corp. C. A. Goodspeed, . . . 1 '89	1801	Corp. G. F. Miller, . . . 2 '90
1765	Priv. A. N. Hooper, . . . 2 '90	1802	Priv. E. B. Smith, . . . 2 '90
1766	" J. H. Jacobs, . . . 2 '90	1803	" H. F. Smith, . . . 2 '90
1767	" C. E. Parker, . . . 1 '89	1804	" H. H. McCarthy, . . . 1 '89
1768	" A. B. Shapleigh, . . . 1 '89	1805	" B. F. Norcross, . . . 2 '90
2242	" C. A. Nason, . . . .	2262	Lieut. W. A. Lord, . . . .
		2263	Sergt. H. E. Beane, . . . .
<i>Company B.</i>		2264	Priv. L. H. Gilbert, . . . .
414	Priv. J. F. Fitzgerald, . . . 6 '90	2265	" W. H. Morton, . . . .
631	Lieut. F. H. Griffin, . . . 4 '89	2266	Sergt. E. N. Peirce, . . . .
928	" C. A. Blair, . . . 4 '90	2267	" W. C. Twombly, . . . .
929	Sergt. H. C. Fox, . . . 3 '89	2268	Priv. E. A. Searle, . . . .
932	Priv. G. R. Cashman, . . . 4 '90	2269	Corp. N. W. Fraser, . . . .
639	Corp. E. E. Mason, . . . 2 '83	2270	Priv. A. C. Thorp, . . . .
1369	Priv. F. J. Brennan, . . . 3 '90	2271	" H. A. Joseph, . . . .
1372	" G. A. Frost, . . . 3 '90	2272	" C. A. Worth, . . . .
1373	" W. J. Getchell, . . . 3 '90	2273	" J. L. Frelove, . . . .
1374	" J. H. Hannah, . . . 2 '89		
1377	" E. D. Ryan, . . . 1 '88	<i>Company G.</i>	
950	" C. S. Ryan, . . . 3 '90	969	Sergt. G. A. Viles, . . . 3 '89
1769	Sergt. W. S. Phillips, . . . 2 '90	1403	Priv. Neal McColgan, . . . 2 '89
1772	Corp. C. J. Odenweller, . . . 1 '89	1405	" H. M. Richardson, . . . 1 '88
1773	Priv. J. Boyman, . . . 2 '90	1806	Capt. W. C. Parker, . . . 2 '90
1775	" H. C. Durgin, . . . 1 '89	1807	Sergt. G. A. Rooney, . . . 1 '89
1776	" A. J. Landry, . . . 1 '89	1808	Corp. G. W. Buchanan, . . . 2 '90
1778	" W. J. F. Sheriff, . . . 1 '89	1809	Priv. C. E. Littlefield, . . . 2 '90
2243	Capt. R. W. Sutton, . . . .	1810	" H. G. Wyer, . . . 2 '90
2244	Priv. C. S. Bishop, . . . .	1811	" W. W. Crosby, . . . 2 '90
2245	" T. S. Peak, . . . .	963	" G. H. Perkins, . . . 2 '88
2246	" L. G. Whitney, . . . .	2274	" F. W. Harris, . . . .
		2275	" Geo. Durward, . . . .
<i>Company C.</i>		2276	" G. H. Wyman, . . . .
942	Capt. G. C. Applin, . . . 1 '87	2277	Sergt. G. S. Cutler, . . . .
945	Sergt. W. H. Burns, . . . 3 '89		
948	" J. Masterton, . . . 1 '87	<i>Company H.</i>	
1380	Priv. Wm. J. Dunn, . . . 2 '89	1407	Lieut. L. G. Parker, . . . 2 '89
1381	Sergt. John A. Scott, . . . 3 '90	1411	Corp. H. J. Friesell, . . . 3 '90
1782	Corp. H. M. Gordon, . . . 1 '89	1414	Priv. J. W. Jenkins, . . . 3 '90
1783	Priv. A. S. Macdonald, . . . 2 '90	1416	" M. E. Yeretsky, . . . 1 '88
1784	" A. Newcomb, . . . 1 '89	1812	Sergt. J. R. Smith, . . . 2 '90
1785	" H. H. Smith, . . . 1 '89	1813	Corp. R. J. Cole, . . . 1 '89
2247	Sergt. P. S. Brickett, . . . .	1815	Sergt. F. J. Dodsworth, . . . 2 '90
2248	Corp. C. F. Carling, . . . .	1819	Priv. M. Meredith, . . . 2 '90
2249	" J. L. Richardson, . . . .	1822	" John F. Quinn, . . . 1 '89
2250	Priv. G. W. Barron, . . . .	2278	" L. J. McGovern, . . . .
2251	" S. W. Cobbett, . . . .	2279	" L. Peterson, . . . .
2252	" W. R. Morton, . . . .	2280	" J. M. Rose, . . . .
2253	" P. S. White, . . . .	2281	" J. W. Scott, . . . .
2254	" A. E. Kimpton, . . . .	2282	" M. C. Turner, . . . .
<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company I.</i>	
1382	Priv. E. H. Bartlett, . . . 2 '89	1417	Lieut. H. A. Clark, . . . 3 '90
1386	" Chas. H. Hatton, . . . 2 '89	1419	Priv. Geo. C. Parker, . . . 2 '90
1387	" M. B. Sampson, . . . 2 '89	1825	Capt. W. H. Goff, . . . 2 '90
1788	Lieut. G. S. Dyer, . . . 1 '89	1826	Lieut. G. A. Adams, . . . 2 '90
1790	Priv. H. Sampson, . . . 1 '89	1827	Sergt. F. L. Morse, . . . 2 '90
		1828	" T. K. Gay, . . . 1 '89
<i>Company E.</i>		1830	" C. A. Sturdy, . . . 2 '90
1792	Sergt. J. E. St. Dennis, . . . 2 '90	1831	Corp. W. T. Mason, . . . 2 '90

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company I—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company A—Concluded.</i>	
1832	Corp. C. A. Richardson, . . . 1 '89	983	Corp. F. E. Gray, . . . 4 '90
1834	" E. H. Briggs, . . . 2 '90	1426	Sergt. E. E. Morrison, . . . 3 '90
1835	Priv. A. M. W. Briggs, . . . 1 '89	1431	Priv. D. McIntosh, . . . 3 '90
1836	" F. C. Gray, . . . 1 '89	1874	Sergt. J. A. Miller, . . . 2 '90
1837	" F. E. Goff, . . . 2 '90	1875	" J. E. Coombs, . . . 2 '90
1838	" O. F. Hicks, . . . 2 '90	1877	Priv. A. E. Cooper, . . . 2 '90
1839	" O. W. Hawkins, . . . 2 '90	1879	" A. E. Atherton, . . . 2 '90
1840	" B. F. Eldredge, . . . 1 '89	1881	" S. J. Green, . . . 2 '90
1841	" H. R. Packard, . . . 2 '90	1885	" C. F. Parker, . . . 2 '90
1842	" J. E. Pagnoy, . . . 2 '90	1887	" M. L. Sawyer, . . . 2 '90
1843	" C. F. Rhodes, . . . 1 '89	1888	" Frank Story, . . . 1 '89
1844	" G. E. Snow, . . . 1 '89	1889	" G. A. Taber, . . . 2 '90
1845	" J. H. Swift, . . . 2 '90	2299	" H. E. Butler, . . . .
2233	Sergt. G. H. Skyes, . . . .	2300	" J. F. Desmond, . . . .
2284	Priv. E. H. Davis, . . . .	978	" H. H. Sweetser, . . . 2 '88
2285	" W. F. Maintien, . . . .	2301	" A. J. Walton, . . . .
2286	" W. S. Stowe, . . . .		
<i>Company K.</i>		<i>Company B.</i>	
1849	Priv. W. S. Kinna, . . . 2 '90	985	Capt. W. F. Page, . . . 4 '90
1850	" P. O'Rourke, . . . 2 '90	1433	Corp. H. Parkhurst, . . . 1 '88
2287	" P. J. Hennessy, . . . .	1436	Priv. H. K. Bruce, . . . 3 '90
2288	" Brown, . . . .	1475	" R. E. H. Tucker, . . . 3 '90
<i>Company L.</i>		1893	Sergt. F. C. Hoyt, . . . 1 '89
296	Capt. G. H. Swasey, . . . 3 '90	1895	Priv. C. L. Fallon, . . . 2 '90
725	Sergt. J. C. Allis, . . . 5 '90	2446	Sergt. D. W. Colburn, . . . .
1086	" E. A. Coburn, . . . 4 '90	1897	Priv. A. R. Fellows, . . . 2 '90
1420	" J. O. Perkins, . . . 2 '89		
1421	Priv. G. M. Pottle, . . . 3 '90	<i>Company C.</i>	
1422	" A. H. Whittekind, . . . 2 '89	260	Priv. Geo. H. Bagley, . . . 5 '88
1854	" C. T. Hall, . . . 1 '89	261	Lieut. Chas. Wilson, . . . 4 '87
1855	" A. W. Redding, . . . 2 '90	675	Capt. O. M. Pratt, . . . 4 '89
1857	" B. I. Putnam, . . . 2 '90	678	Priv. C. V. Hazeltine, . . . 4 '90
1858	" L. E. Felton, . . . 2 '90	1440	" C. H. Jacques, . . . 3 '90
1859	" C. S. Cornwell, . . . 2 '90	676	" Jas. Ashworth, . . . 4 '90
1861	" H. W. Smith, . . . 2 '90	1898	Corp. T. E. Farris, . . . 1 '89
1862	" C. A. Miller, . . . 2 '90	1900	" C. L. Woods, . . . 2 '90
2289	Corp. J. H. Redding, . . . .	1901	Priv. J. J. Burke, . . . 2 '90
2290	Priv. A. G. McKinley, . . . .	1902	" C. H. Clough, . . . 2 '90
2291	" J. C. Spraker, Jr., . . . .	2302	Sergt. S. S. Cunningham, . . . .
2292	" C. W. Woodworth, . . . .	2303	" A. Greig, . . . .
<i>Company M.</i>		2304	Corp. Jos. Farrell, . . . .
1012	Sergt. F. E. Ordway, . . . 3 '90	2305	" G. C. Wendon, . . . .
1423	Lieut. W. H. Brigham, . . . 3 '90	2306	Priv. A. J. Brown, . . . .
1424	Priv. F. C. Wheeler, . . . 3 '90	2307	" E. L. Crockett, . . . .
2293	Capt. A. M. Mossman, . . . .	2308	" A. E. Heald, . . . .
2294	Sergt. P. E. Graves, . . . .	2309	" W. Meyers, . . . .
2295	" C. P. Tucker, . . . .	2310	" B. Pearson, . . . .
2296	Priv. A. P. Holyoke, . . . .	2311	" A. A. Roberts, . . . .
2297	" F. H. Sawyer, . . . .	2312	" A. Y. Rodger, . . . .
684	" A. M. Laraway, . . . 2 '87	2313	" C. T. Willman, . . . .
1865	Corp. R. W. Wilkins, . . . 2 '90		
1866	Priv. T. P. Burke, . . . 1 '89	<i>Company D.</i>	
1868	" C. H. Grover, . . . 2 '90	1442	Lieut. J. F. McNamara, . . . 3 '90
1869	" A. Magorty, . . . 2 '90	1443	" John Mitchell, . . . 3 '90
1871	" J. T. Keleher, . . . 1 '89	1905	Corp. John J. Shea, . . . 2 '90
1872	" J. O'Malley, . . . 2 '90	1906	" J. F. McDowell, . . . 2 '90
1873	" H. G. Parmenter, . . . 2 '90	2314	Sergt. J. J. Driscoll, . . . .
<i>SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>		2315	" J. F. Bresnahan, . . . .
428	Col. H. Parsons, . . . 5 '89	2316	Priv. J. D. Ahern, . . . .
429	Maj. T. H. Shea, . . . 6 '90	2317	" C. M. Lynch, . . . .
978	" G. H. Chaffin, . . . 4 '90	2318	" G. A. Tenney, . . . .
2298	Lieut. E. L. Tucker, . . . .		
<i>Company A.</i>		<i>Company E.</i>	
433	Sergt. Wm. E. Gray, . . . 5 '89	446	Capt. C. H. White, . . . 5 '90
437	Priv. Sylvester Burdett, . . . 6 '90	447	Priv. G. G. Scollay, . . . 5 '90
667	Sergt. C. E. Walton, . . . 5 '90	448	Lieut. W. S. Young, . . . 5 '90
980	Priv. F. E. Bunker, . . . 4 '90	998	Sergt. L. B. Heald, . . . 3 '89
		1000	Sergt. C. E. Baldwin, . . . 3 '89
		1446	Priv. M. C. Fullford, . . . 2 '89
		2319	" Fred A. Brooks, . . . .
		1004	Corp. C. A. Williams, . . . 2 '90
		989	E. J. Cahoon, . . . 2 '88

## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.			Badge No.		
<i>Company F.</i>			<i>Company M—Concluded.</i>		
1448	Sergt. J. L. Belsor, . . .	3 '90	1039	Sergt. A. B. Montague, . . .	1 '87
1005	Capt. T. E. Jackson, . . .	3 '90	1040	Priv. G. E. Thayer, . . .	3 '90
450	Priv. W. J. Angell, . . .	5 '90	1042	" F. S. Wilcox, . . .	4 '90
1909	Corp. H. B. Chamberlain, . . .	2 '90	1471	Capt. Jno. T. Berrill, . . .	2 '90
1910	Priv. E. L. Morse, . . .	2 '90	1473	Corp. H. W. Marsh, . . .	3 '90
1911	" F. W. Stronach, . . .	2 '90	1949	" B. W. Carter, . . .	1 '89
1913	Lieut. F. A. Trull, . . .	2 '90	1950	Priv. W. A. Ainsworth, . . .	2 '90
1914	Sergt. F. F. English, . . .	2 '90	2337	Sergt. F. A. Bishop, . . .	
2320	Priv. L. B. Ellis, . . .		2338	Priv. H. E. Fales, . . .	
2321	" E. C. Lincoln, . . .		2339	" G. M. Hubbard, . . .	
2322	" C. H. Niles, . . .				
<i>Company G.</i>			<i>EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>		
1013	Sergt. M. T. Cowen, . . .	4 '90	696	Col. J. A. Mills, . . .	2 '87
1451	" C. E. Poor, . . .	3 '90	719	Maj. W. M. Ward, . . .	5 '90
1452	Lieut. E. B. Carr, . . .	3 '90	1044	" F. C. Hersey, Surgeon, . . .	1 '87
1453	Corp. W. N. Clifford, . . .	2 '89			
1915	Sergt. T. J. Ferguson, . . .	2 '90		<i>Company A.</i>	
1916	" J. P. Maxfield, . . .	1 '89	1051	Sergt. W. E. Gale, . . .	4 '90
1917	" C. L. Clifford, . . .	1 '89	1479	Priv. Jno. E. Gartner, . . .	1 '88
1918	Priv. J. E. Burns, . . .	2 '90	1480	" Geo. E. Leavitt, . . .	2 '89
2323	Corp. O. W. Smith, . . .		1952	Sergt. E. G. Moody, . . .	2 '90
2324	Priv. W. Fairweather, . . .		1954	Priv. F. W. Jacques, . . .	2 '90
2325	" O. S. Jones, . . .		2340	" C. J. Parker, . . .	
2326	" N. S. Osgood, . . .		455	Capt. O. C. Lougee, . . .	2 '90
2327	" A. H. Schoolcraft, . . .		2341	Priv. C. B. Atkinson, . . .	
			2342	" J. P. Page, . . .	
			2343	" E. Shute, . . .	
<i>Company H.</i>					
1455	Lieut. S. G. Sweetser, . . .	1 '88		<i>Company B.</i>	
1456	Sergt. C. W. Lamb, . . .	3 '90	1482	Corp. G. F. Stewart, . . .	2 '89
1922	Priv. F. B. Hammil, . . .	1 '89	1483	" E. F. Quimby, . . .	2 '89
251	" H. T. Millett, . . .	2 '85	1955	Capt. E. W. M. Bailey, . . .	2 '90
2328	" E. B. Fairchild, . . .		1956	Lieut. J. E. Blake, . . .	1 '89
			1957	Sergt. J. E. Higgins, . . .	2 '90
			1958	" J. F. Higgins, . . .	2 '90
<i>Company I.</i>			1959	Priv. D. J. Buckley, . . .	2 '90
132	Lieut. S. H. Tuttle, . . .	2 '89	1960	" J. J. Cahill, . . .	1 '89
1459	Corp. C. Fav Heywood, . . .	2 '89	1961	" C. C. Weare, . . .	2 '90
1924	Priv. G. W. Holden, . . .	2 '90	1962	Corp. T. Jackson, . . .	1 '89
1926	" F. W. Wood, . . .	2 '90	1964	Priv. M. S. Higgins, . . .	2 '90
1928	" A. P. How, . . .	1 '89	2344	" F. A. Perry, . . .	
1929	Corp. T. L. Giles, . . .	2 '90	2345	" S. A. Hinckley, . . .	
1931	Priv. J. G. Watson, . . .	1 '89			
1933	" R. S. Whitcomb, . . .	1 '89		<i>Company C.</i>	
2329	Lieut. R. H. Damon, . . .		702	Lieut. F. A. Graves, . . .	3 '89
2330	Priv. D. L. Ball, . . .				
2331	Corp. W. H. Hill, . . .			<i>Company D.</i>	
2332	Priv. G. F. Patterson, . . .		706	Sergt. B. S. Green, . . .	2 '87
2333	" J. S. Hart, . . .		1054	Corp. L. H. Daughraty, . . .	4 '90
			1485	Priv. T. C. Crowley, . . .	3 '90
<i>Company K.</i>			1966	Lieut. H. B. Goodridge, . . .	1 '89
1936	Sergt. H. P. Colburn, . . .	2 '90	1967	Sergt. A. Martin, . . .	1 '89
1937	" L. B. B. Coit, . . .	1 '89	1968	Priv. R. L. Cohen, . . .	2 '90
1940	" R. F. Herron, . . .	2 '90	1969	" L. D. Downey, . . .	1 '89
1944	Corp. A. H. Cozzens, . . .	2 '90	1970	" J. L. Littlefield, . . .	1 '89
1946	Priv. J. Q. Goodell, . . .	2 '90	1971	" J. H. Merritt, . . .	2 '90
2334	" J. Elliott, . . .		1972	" W. T. Parry, . . .	1 '89
2335	" N. N. Jackson, . . .		2346	" F. P. Alton, . . .	
2336	" C. H. Wesson, . . .		2347	" W. H. Howard, . . .	
			2348	" R. W. Nickerson, . . .	
<i>Company L.</i>			2349	" P. W. Sturtevant, . . .	
1033	Corp. W. E. Carter, Jr., . . .	1 '87	2350	" J. W. Waterson, . . .	
1464	Lieut. H. Dent, . . .	1 '88			
1465	" W. H. Turner, . . .	1 '88		<i>Company E.</i>	
1467	Corp. C. L. White, . . .	1 '88	2351	Lieut. L. H. Perry, . . .	
1468	Priv. Geo. W. Braxton, . . .	1 '88	2352	" W. Stopford, . . .	
1466	Sergt. T. F. Taylor, . . .	1 '88	2353	Sergt. J. W. Preston, . . .	
1469	Priv. J. B. Day, . . .	1 '88	2354	Corp. C. I. Standly, . . .	
			2355	Priv. C. H. Dockborn, . . .	
<i>Company M.</i>			2356	" A. L. Flint, . . .	
1034	Lieut. J. R. Bennett, . . .	3 '90	2357	" A. Gray, . . .	
1035	" J. F. Barrett, . . .	4 '90	2358	" W. W. Grant, . . .	
1036	Sergt. W. L. Tougas, . . .	1 '87			
1038	Priv. W. E. Knight, . . .	4 '90			



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company E — Concluded.</i>		<i>Company L — Concluded.</i>
2359	Priv. F. A. Hinkley, . . .	2392	Priv. C. M. Austin, . . .
2360	" F. H. Jones, . . .	2393	" E. A. Leighton, . . .
2361	" J. P. Noble, . . .		
2362	" J. M. Perry, . . .		<i>Company M.</i>
2363	" C. E. Phillips, . . .	728	Lieut. H. M. Parsons, . . . 2 '89
		1090	Sergt. A. W. Furlong, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company F.</i>	2004	Corp. H. B. Wilson, . . . 2 '90
1059	Lieut. W. C. Dow, . . . 3 '90	2005	Priv. W. A. Chabot, . . . 2 '90
1976	Corp. J. S. Fenelly, . . . 1 '89	2006	" F. B. Clapp, . . . 2 '90
2099	" A. A. McPherson, . . . 1 '89	2007	" C. F. Gilman, . . . 2 '90
1978	Sergt. C. S. Butters, . . . 2 '90	2008	" G. L. Marshall, . . . 2 '90
2364	" W. N. Mace, . . .	2394	Sergt. H. R. Molineux, . . .
2365	Corp. A. H. Quimby, . . .	2395	Corp. J. Adrian, . . .
2366	Priv. W. H. Cogswell, . . .	2396	" H. N. Godbold, . . .
2367	" D. Benjamin, . . .	2397	Priv. C. A. Bridges, . . .
2368	" W. H. Tilton, . . .	2398	" G. A. Brown, . . .
2369	" D. F. Whittier, . . .	2399	" H. B. P. Campbell, . . .
		2400	" O. J. Fretchof, . . .
	<i>Company G.</i>	2401	" D. R. Harvey, . . .
1982	Sergt. W. S. Dennison, . . . 2 '90	2402	" W. J. Oliver, . . .
1987	Corp. Stephen Thomas, . . . 2 '90	2403	" W. W. Patten, . . .
1989	Priv. J. W. Ingersoll, . . . 2 '90	2404	" E. M. Young, . . .
1990	" J. P. Emerson, . . . 2 '90	2009	" A. D. Millett, . . . 2 '90
2370	Lieut. W. J. Crawley, Jr., . . .	2010	" H. C. Manning, . . . 2 '90
2371	Corp. J. W. Day, . . .	2011	" C. A. Owen, . . . 1 '89
2372	Priv. J. Day, . . .	2012	" O. P. Walker, . . . 1 '89
2373	" F. C. Powers, . . .		
2374	Corp. W. H. Smith, . . .		<i>NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>
2375	Priv. G. E. Strong, . . .	483	Sergt. Maj. S. A. Ryan, . . . 2 '89
2376	" M. Balcome, . . .	729	Col. W. M. Strachan, . . . 3 '88
2377	" H. M. Hall, . . .	730	Lieut. Col. L. J. Logan, . . . 2 '88
2378	" O. Knowles, . . .	734	Chaplain James Lee, . . . 2 '89
2379	" E. Millett, . . .	1512	Maj. P. J. Grady, . . . 2 '89
2380	" J. L. Williams, . . .	1513	" W. H. Devine, . . . 2 '89
		2029	Sergt. E. T. Harrington, . . . 1 '89
	<i>Company H.</i>		
1061	Capt. H. F. Staples, . . . 1 '87		<i>Company B.</i>
1062	Lieut. C. S. Pope, . . . 3 '90	2014	Lieut. M. J. Desmond, . . . 1 '89
1065	Sergt. P. A. Fitzgerald, . . . 1 '87	480	Priv. J. W. Mahoney, . . . 3 '89
1068	" A. W. Batchelder, . . . 2 '88		
1069	Priv. C. J. Burkinshaw, . . . 3 '89		<i>Company C.</i>
1489	Sergt. J. A. Hayes, . . . 1 '88	1111	Sergt. Thos. H. Mitchell, . . . 2 '89
1993	Priv. J. M. Heffernan, . . . 2 '90	2016	" J. J. Grogan, . . . 1 '89
2381	" A. H. Higgins, . . .		
2382	" W. T. Knowlton, . . .		<i>Company D.</i>
		1116	Priv. Chas. Golding, . . . 1 '87
	<i>Company I.</i>		
712	Sergt. E. Gove, . . . 3 '88		<i>Company E.</i>
717	Priv. A. T. Merrill, . . . 2 '88	2019	Capt. J. G. Fennessey, . . . 2 '90
718	Sergt. R. G. Bessom, . . . 3 '88	2020	Lieut. J. J. Sullivan, . . . 1 '89
1071	Lieut. G. W. Holt, . . . 3 '89	2405	Priv. J. R. Cuddy, . . .
1074	Sergt. G. F. Hiller, . . . 2 '88		
1493	Lieut. G. N. B. Cousens, . . . 2 '89		<i>Company F.</i>
1494	Sergt. J. W. McKenna, . . . 1 '88	2406	Priv. F. E. Britton, . . .
1496	Priv. W. J. Brennan, . . . 1 '88	2407	" M. P. Daley, . . .
1497	" A. S. Cheever, . . . 1 '88	2408	" T. M. Jordan, . . .
	<i>Company L.</i>		<i>Company G.</i>
2000	Priv. W. H. Babb, . . . 2 '90	1127	Lieut. M. J. Sullivan, . . . 3 '89
2001	" E. F. Humphrey, . . . 2 '90	1128	Sergt. R. M. Burns, . . . 4 '91
2002	" F. J. Perkins, . . . 2 '90	1129	" P. J. McManus, . . . 4 '90
2003	" J. Somerville, Jr., . . . 2 '90	1130	Priv. P. J. Corbett, . . . 3 '89
2383	Capt. A. Reeves, . . .	1131	" A. McCurdy, . . . 3 '89
2384	Sergt. A. W. Badger, . . .	1525	Lieut. B. J. Wilmot, . . . 2 '89
2385	" A. L. Fernandez, . . .	1526	Sergt. M. E. Hinds, . . . 3 '90
2386	" C. A. Dame, . . .	1527	Priv. J. F. Hurley, . . . 2 '89
2387	" S. A. Jenkins, . . .	2021	" J. W. Ellis, . . . 2 '90
2388	Corp. H. L. Bonney, . . .	2022	Corp. J. Moynihan, . . . 2 '90
2389	Priv. C. M. Emery, . . .	2024	Priv. K. H. Claney, . . . 1 '89
2390	" Jas. Forbes, . . .	2025	" J. F. Horan, . . . 2 '90
1123	" Thos. Kirkwood, Jr., . . . 2 '90	2026	" D. J. Moynihan, . . . 1 '89
2391	Lieut. F. A. Coon, . . .	2027	" P. J. Moynihan, . . . 1 '89



## QUALIFIED MARKSMEN—Continued.

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company G—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company C.</i>	
2028	Priv. C. Griffin, . . . 1 '89	487	Priv. W. A. Copeland, . . . 4 '90
2409	Sergt. W. E. McCann, . . .	495	Corp. H. D. Warren, . . . 5 '90
2410	Priv. E. A. Malica, . . .	762	Sergt. H. F. Lynde, . . . 4 '89
2411	" J. J. Toohil, . . .	763	Corp. C. E. Todd, . . . 2 '87
		1143	Sergt. F. H. Skinner, . . . 1 '87
		1144	Priv. D. H. Dearborn, . . . 3 '90
	<i>Company H.</i>	1543	" A. L. Spring, . . . 1 '88
748	Capt. J. J. Hayes, . . . 3 '90	2051	" W. M. Buffum, . . . 2 '90
2412	Sergt. J. J. Crowley, . . .	2442	" E. R. Hollander, . . .
2413	Corp. J. C. Frude, . . .	2443	" G. H. Paine, . . .
		2444	" T. W. Souther, . . .
	<i>Company I.</i>	2052	" R. G. Frye, . . . 2 '90
2030	Corp. C. A. Miller, . . . 1 '89	2053	" T. H. Tyler, Jr., . . . 1 '89
		2054	" E. R. Nash, . . . 2 '90
	<i>Company K.</i>	1585	" J. C. Hurd, . . . 1 '88
2032	Sergt. Jas. Devaney, . . . 1 '89		
2033	Priv. G. Banister, Jr., . . . 2 '90		<i>Company D.</i>
2040	" O. F. Wood, . . . 2 '90	122	Sergt. A. E. Avery, . . . 5 '89
2414	Sergt. P. J. Cannon, . . .	297	Priv. A. Andrews, . . . 2 '87
2415	" M. Connelly, . . .	298	" A. L. Rotch, . . . 2 '88
2416	Corp. C. Heinritz, . . .	765	Sergt. E. G. Chase, . . . 2 '90
2417	Priv. H. Ogilvie, . . .	767	Priv. L. H. H. Johnson, . . . 2 '87
		1150	" R. T. Paine, Jr., . . . 2 '88
	<i>Company L.</i>	1151	" H. A. Richards, . . . 3 '90
1536	Priv. J. H. Riley, . . . 2 '90	1152	" R. Whidden, . . . 2 '89
2042	" O. Davieau, . . . 1 '89	1545	" M. DeW. Green, . . . 3 '90
2043	" T. J. Murphy, . . . 2 '90	1546	" G. E. Lucas, . . . 1 '88
2044	" L. S. Wignot, . . . 2 '90	1548	" J. F. Stevens, . . . 3 '90
2418	Sergt. D. J. Murphy, . . .	2056	" W. Atherton, . . . 1 '89
2419	Corp. B. S. Tilton, . . .	2057	" A. G. Brigham, . . . 2 '90
2420	Priv. E. F. Bull, . . .	2058	" J. A. Taylor, . . . 1 '89
2421	" P. Cashion, . . .	489	Corp. F. E. Cabot, . . . 3 '90
2422	" J. W. Connors, . . .	339	Priv. T. E. Spear, . . . 1 '86
2423	" S. P. Coose, . . .	549	" W. Baylor, . . . 3 '89
2424	" J. H. Moran, . . .	2445	" G. W. Langdon, . . .
2425	" J. A. Moran, . . .		
2426	Corp. D. Fitzpatrick, . . .		SECOND CORPS CADETS.
	<i>Company M.</i>		
258	Lieut. C. E. Russell, . . . 4 '89	127	Q. M. Sergt. C. W. Lang, . . . 3 '89
2045	" A. D. Mitten, . . . 2 '90	2463	Lieut. A. Fitz, . . .
2046	Sergt. J. J. Dacey, . . . 2 '90		
2427	Capt. Chas. Connors, . . .		<i>Company A.</i>
2428	Sergt. M. A. Meagher, . . .	1158	Priv. A. N. Locke, . . . 3 '89
2429	" J. Gossley, . . .	1549	Lieut. C. J. Baker, . . . 3 '90
2430	Corp. J. Armstrong, . . .	2059	Sergt. J. E. Spencer, . . . 1 '89
2431	Priv. P. Creimer, . . .	2060	Priv. C. F. Evans, . . . 1 '89
2432	" P. Cashman, . . .	1991	" V. S. Peterson, . . . 1 '89
2433	" P. McNulty, . . .		
			<i>Company B.</i>
	FIRST CORPS CADETS.		
2434	Lieut. Col. T. F. Edmands, . . .	1554	Sergt. B. B. Conrad, . . . 1 '88
2435	Assist. Surg. C. M. Green, . . .	2063	Capt. W. F. Peck, . . . 1 '89
		2064	Priv. J. J. Coker, . . . 2 '90
	<i>Company A.</i>	2065	" A. L. Austin, . . . 1 '89
121	Capt. Francis H. Appleton, . . . 4 '90	2066	" G. A. Millett, . . . 2 '90
755	Corp. C. H. Rollins, . . . 2 '89	2068	" W. E. Littlefield, . . . 2 '90
1136	Priv. Gordon Dexter, . . . 2 '90	2447	Corp. H. F. Dalton, . . .
1138	" F. B. Ferris, . . . 1 '87	2448	Priv. G. W. Ricker, . . .
1537	Sergt. F. L. Joy, . . . 3 '90		
764	Lieut. L. H. Wightman, . . . 2 '89		<i>Company C.</i>
2436	Priv. F. R. Bangs, . . .	1157	Mus. J. C. Hubon, . . . 3 '89
2437	" L. Sullivan, . . .	2069	Priv. F. S. Cleaves, . . . 2 '90
2438	" H. H. Hunnewell, . . .	2070	" J. Foster, . . . 2 '90
		2071	" F. A. Ingersoll, . . . 2 '90
	<i>Company B.</i>	2073	" W. A. Rhodes, . . . 1 '89
294	Sergt. G. B. Alger, Jr., . . . 2 '85	2074	" A. I. Savory, . . . 1 '89
759	Capt. W. H. Alline, . . . 1 '86	2449	Lieut. F. L. Horton, . . .
1540	Corp. J. G. White, . . . 1 '88	2450	Priv. F. H. Allen, . . .
2049	Priv. H. C. Butman, . . . 1 '89	2451	" C. F. Edmond, . . .
2050	" S. A. Goodhue, . . . 1 '89	2452	" L. D. Edwards, . . .
2439	" W. C. Hagar, . . .	2453	" F. F. Ferrin, . . .
2440	" A. J. Rowan, . . .	2454	" C. E. Pickett, . . .
2441	" H. D. Reed, . . .		

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company F. Cavalry — Concluded.</i>
1561	Sergt. C. T. Cahill, . . . . . 3 '90	2461	Priv. G. E. Wilkins, . . . . .
1562	" W. H. Hoyt, . . . . . 3 '90	1587	Lieut. Amasa Howard, Asst. Surg., . . . . . 2 '90
1565	Priv. L. H. Swift, . . . . . 2 '90		FIRST BATTALION ARTILLERY.
1559	" W. C. Childs, . . . . . 2 '89		
2075	Corp. C. W. Field, . . . . . 2 '90		
2076	" G. H. Dexter, . . . . . 2 '90		
2078	Sergt. J. L. Hall, . . . . . 1 '89	1194	Asst. Surg. H. L. Chase, . . . . . 2 '89
2079	Priv. N. Hill, . . . . . 2 '90	2462	Hosp. St'd. R. J. Mills, . . . . .
2080	" F. W. Sanborn, . . . . . 1 '89		<i>Battery A, Artillery.</i>
2081	" J. S. Thomson, . . . . . 2 '90	232	Priv. C. L. Emerson, . . . . . 1 '84
2455	Capt. C. S. Proctor, . . . . .	634	Corp. W. P. Davis, . . . . . 1 '86
2456	Corp. A. G. McCurdy, . . . . .	1103	Priv. O. P. Russell, . . . . . 1 '87
2457	Priv. A. J. Richards, . . . . .		SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
	FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.		
1566	Lieut. J. W. Pierce, . . . . . 1 '88	792	Lieut. C. M. Haley, . . . . . 2 '87
	<i>Company A, Cavalry.</i>	1582	Sergt. W. C. Stevens, . . . . . 1 '88
502	Sergt. F. K. Neal, . . . . . 3 '87	2464	Priv. T. J. Frasier, . . . . .
774	" O. A. Jones, . . . . . 4 '89		AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.
775	" W. B. Plympton, . . . . . 1 '86		
1162	Lieut. D. K. Emerson, . . . . . 2 '89	2098	A. D. Prince, . . . . . 1 '89
1166	Priv. R. R. Richardson, . . . . . 1 '87		AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.
1167	" W. J. Richardson, . . . . . 2 '90		
1567	Corp. J. H. Blanchard, . . . . . 2 '89		
2083	Priv. F. M. Moore, . . . . . 1 '89	936	Priv. D. Gaw, . . . . . 2 '90
2086	" J. E. Worcester, . . . . . 2 '90		NAVAL BATTALION.
2458	" C. H. Pratt, . . . . .		
2459	" C. R. Simpson, . . . . .		<i>Company A.</i>
	<i>Company D, Cavalry.</i>	2465	Ensign John Lawrence, . . . . .
1169	Capt. D. F. Henderson, . . . . . 2 '88		<i>Company B.</i>
1569	Sergt. C. O. Newell, . . . . . 1 '88	2466	Ensign P. H. Downs, . . . . .
1570	Priv. Harry V. Bock, . . . . . 1 '88	2467	Cox'n C. L. Carter, . . . . .
1573	" F. L. Hosmer, . . . . . 1 '88	2468	Seaman F. M. Brinkerhoff, . . . . .
1574	Corp. Jno H. McCloskey, . . . . . 1 '88	2469	" A. W. Teele, . . . . .
2087	Priv. W. H. Jackson, . . . . . 2 '90	65	" A. H. Goodwin, . . . . . 2 '90
2088	Sergt. J. L. Fairbanks, . . . . . 1 '89		<i>Company C.</i>
2089	Priv. J. H. Prince, Jr., . . . . . 1 '89	2470	Lieut. W. M. Wood, . . . . .
2460	" W. H. Bacheller, . . . . .	2471	" J. L. Carter, . . . . .
	<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>	2472	Ensign W. A. Cary, . . . . .
1176	Corp. P. J. Hayes, . . . . . 4 '90	2473	Cox'n F. D. Williams, . . . . .
1576	Lieut. E. H. Shaw, . . . . . 3 '90	2474	Seaman G. E. W. Armstrong, . . . . .
1577	Sergt. G. V. Herrig, . . . . . 3 '90	2475	" N. Brewer, Jr., . . . . .
1578	Corp. C. F. Scribner, . . . . . 3 '90	2476	" R. D. Jones, . . . . .
1579	" D. E. Weston, . . . . . 1 '88	2477	" C. H. Stephenson, . . . . .
2092	" H. V. Hildredih, . . . . . 2 '90		<i>Company D.</i>
2093	Priv. J. Fisher, . . . . . 1 '89	2478	Lieut. F. R. Parson, . . . . .
2094	" F. L. Furbush, . . . . . 1 '89	2479	Seaman G. W. Stockwell, . . . . .
2095	" Geo. Patch, . . . . . 2 '90		
2096	" E. J. Barker, . . . . . 1 '89		
1589	" W. L. Kittredge, . . . . . 2 '90		
1590	" J. D. Robbins, . . . . . 1 '89		

# QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — (THIRD CLASS).

Qualification made by scoring at 200 yards, two scores of 16 out of a possible 25.

[The figures following names indicate the number of times the person has qualified in this class, and the year of his last qualification. Where no figures follow the name, there has been no qualification previous to 1890.]

Badge No.		Badge No.	
	STAFF COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.		<i>Company C—Concluded.</i>
2172	Col. S. M. Hedges, . . . 1 '87	2907	Priv. L. Page, . . . 1 '89
	FIRST BRIGADE.	3602	" P. Hanson, . . . .
2875	Sergt. E. B. Wells, . . . 2 '90	3603	" G. W. Lampson, . . .
3984	Q. M. Sergt. C. F. Crosby, . .	3604	" C. E. Lothrop, . . .
	SECOND BRIGADE.	3605	" C. F. Prout, . . . .
1185	Lieut. Col. C. C. Frye, . . . 3 '88	3606	" W. M. Paine, . . . .
1617	Sergt. J. E. Cochrane, . . . 2 '88	3607	" F. G. Wilson, . . . .
	FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.	3608	" A. Peck, . . . .
3985	Chaplain M. J. Savage, . . .		<i>Company D.</i>
	<i>Company A.</i>	346	Sergt. J. S. Keenan, . . . 2 '85
1569	Capt. C. Pfaff, . . . . 1 '86	1261	" Fred W. Karcher, . . . 3 '88
2195	Priv. J. Donovan, . . . . 2 '89	1664	" J. W. Dana, . . . . 3 '90
2197	" A. R. Gibbons, . . . . 2 '89	1665	Priv. C. H. Abbott, . . . 1 '87
2201	" A. Lind-ay, . . . . 3 '90	2252	" Wm. Peterson, . . . . 2 '89
2205	" C. W. Smith, . . . . 2 '89	2911	Sergt. F. E. Bolton, . . . 1 '89
2880	" W. E. Cross, . . . . 1 '89	2912	Corp. C. E. Cartwright, . . 2 '90
2881	" J. W. Dowse, . . . . 1 '89	2915	Priv. F. G. Haynes, . . . 1 '89
2882	" J. F. Gibbons, . . . . 1 '89	2918	" L. Krasinski, . . . . 1 '89
2886	" A. B. Watts, . . . . 1 '89	2919	" Thos. Ross, . . . . 1 '89
	<i>Company B.</i>	2920	Corp. G. H. Smith, . . . . 2 '90
1227	Priv. W. H. Loring, . . . . 2 '88	3609	Priv. C. O. Deiss, . . . .
1651	" Jas. E. Smith, . . . . 3 '89	3610	" W. F. Anderson, . . . .
2212	" H. C. Blaney, . . . . 2 '89	3611	" H. W. Alexander, . . . .
2218	" F. H. Howe, . . . . 2 '89	3612	" Andrew Brauer, . . . .
2222	" W. H. McDowell, . . . . 1 '88	3613	" T. W. Downes, . . . .
2223	" Nelson Nice, . . . . 2 '89	3614	" W. C. Alton, . . . .
2228	" Edw. Stevens, . . . . 2 '90	3615	" F. L. Greim, . . . .
2230	" Chas. P. Yeomans, . . . . 1 '88	3616	" W. H. Packard, . . . .
2891	" G. E. Jackson, . . . . 1 '89	3617	" A. E. Paskell, . . . .
2892	" F. W. Jenkins, . . . . 2 '90	3618	" A. M. Nye, . . . .
2897	" W. T. McNeill, . . . . 2 '90	3619	" O. A. Smith, . . . .
2899	" C. A. Wyman, . . . . 1 '89	3620	" L. A. Young, . . . .
3986	" L. Wiggins, . . . .	3621	" G. B. Chadbourne, . . .
3597	" C. N. James, . . . .		<i>Company E.</i>
3598	" W. A. White, . . . .	2255	Priv. A. J. Aiken, . . . . 3 '90
3599	" E. P. Robbins, . . . .	3622	" C. Dewhurst, . . . .
3600	" C. P. Cox, Jr., . . . .	3623	" W. L. Durfee, . . . .
3601	" G. H. Black, . . . .	3624	" A. B. Gifford, . . . .
	<i>Company C.</i>	3625	" N. R. Gifford, . . . .
2247	Corp. C. C. Willard, . . . . 3 '90	3626	" E. H. Green, . . . .
2902	Priv. W. E. Foote, . . . . 1 '89	3627	" F. B. Hathaway, . . . .
2906	Corp. A. W. Joslyn, . . . . 1 '89	3628	" H. N. Hathaway, . . . .
		3629	" W. D. Hathaway, . . . .
		3630	" E. Lord, . . . .
		3631	" E. L. Bryant, . . . .
		3632	" J. P. Kennedy, . . . .
		3633	" D. J. McDonald, . . . .
		3634	" C. F. Nickerson, . . . .
		3635	" H. N. Peck, . . . .
		3636	" J. F. Rogers, . . . .



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company E—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company I—Concluded.</i>	
3637	Priv. J. P. Sheffield, . . .	2983	Priv. A. B. Murdock, . . . '89
3638	" E. C. Tripp, . . .	2986	" C. E. Stetson, . . . '90
<i>Company F.</i>		2987	" H. H. Stranger, . . . '90
2925	Lieut. F. P. Wilcox, . . . '90	3655	" W. S. Bolster, . . .
2926	Sergt. B. E. Dary, . . . '90	3656	" W. S. Gray, . . .
2929	Priv. B. J. Dinneen, . . . '89	3657	" G. G. Pettigrove, . . .
2931	" C. W. Hood, . . . '90	3658	" D. H. Swope, . . .
2932	" A. L. Lucas, . . . '90	3659	" C. T. Winsor, . . .
2935	" E. F. Moore, . . . '90	<i>Company K.</i>	
2937	Sergt. W. E. Story, . . . '90	2329	Priv. H. Matthews, . . . '88
2938	Corp. J. E. Totten, . . . '90	2989	" H. E. Bean, . . . '90
3639	Capt. N. O. Danforth, . . .	2991	" G. C. Chadbourn, . . . '89
3640	Corp. F. A. Shaw, . . .	2994	" C. P. Fernald, . . . '89
3641	Priv. G. W. Delhanty . . .	2998	Corp. E. B. Strout, . . . '89
3642	" B. Eldredge, . . .	3660	Priv. J. F. Bertsch, . . .
3643	" E. H. Evans, . . .	3661	" C. A. Knowlton, . . .
3644	" E. F. Owens, . . .	3662	" J. A. Learie, . . .
3645	" G. A. Weatherbee, . . .	3663	" W. C. McKinnon, . . .
3646	" E. G. Crabbe, . . .	3664	" C. E. Newcomb, . . .
<i>Company G.</i>		<i>Company L.</i>	
1399	Lieut. G. J. Vickery, . . . '86	1730	Corp. C. H. Gerrold, . . . '87
2278	Priv. Chas. W. Norton, . . . '89	2999	Sergt. R. C. Cutcliffe, . . . '90
2941	" A. W. Bradbury, . . . '89	3004	Priv. B. L. Folger, . . . '89
2942	" G. F. Colvin, . . . '89	3006	" A. W. Hayes, . . . '90
2945	" W. J. Earle, . . . '89	3011	" F. O. Plummer, . . . '89
2946	" A. Horns, . . . '89	3012	" A. H. Rich, . . . '89
2947	" F. G. Lang, . . . '89	3014	" R. N. Turner, . . . '90
2948	Corp. W. J. Mudge, . . . '89	3018	" W. M. McDonald, . . . '90
2949	Priv. G. R. Murray, . . . '89	3665	" John Foster, . . .
2951	Sergt. H. G. Phillips, . . . '89	3666	" T. D. McPherson, . . .
2952	Priv. J. M. Rimmer, . . . '89	3667	" W. S. Flanders, . . .
2953	" R. J. Stanberry, . . . '89	<i>Company M.</i>	
3647	" J. G. Vennell, . . .	925	Capt. S. L. Braley, . . . '88
2077	" C. E. D. Jones, . . . '87	2350	Corp. E. G. Dayol, . . . '89
<i>Company H.</i>		2352	Priv. C. S. Haskell, . . . '88
2292	Priv. E. W. Wheadon, . . . '90	2354	" W. F. McCoy, . . . '89
2956	" W. L. Meek, . . . '89	2356	" Thos. F. Pitt, . . . '90
2958	" Chas. Andrews, . . . '90	3019	" G. W. Airlie, . . . '90
2961	" F. A. Cheney, . . . '90	3020	" F. S. Abbott, . . . '90
2962	" W. H. Erringer, . . . '90	3022	" J. G. McGraw, . . . '90
2963	" E. G. Farrell, . . . '90	3024	" G. W. Smith, . . . '90
2963	" A. L. Lincoln, . . . '90	3025	" F. A. Thurston, . . . '90
2969	" J. T. Mathews, . . . '90	2910	" J. Walley, Jr., . . . '90
2970	" J. R. Morrison, . . . '89	3668	" W. W. Booth, . . .
2971	" W. L. Pratt, . . . '90	3669	" A. Cockerott, . . .
2773	" G. A. Sylvester, . . . '89	3670	" A. E. Dubois, . . .
3648	" G. L. Allen, . . .	3671	" Fred. Dufree, . . .
3649	" H. F. Cook, . . .	3672	" W. H. Healey, . . .
3650	" F. Hooper, . . .	3673	" J. H. Horan, . . .
3651	" C. F. Kiff, . . .	3674	" Andrew Kirk, . . .
3652	" G. E. Plalsted, . . .	3675	" Chas. H. Potter, . . .
3653	" W. E. Smith, . . .	3676	" Thos. Sellers, . . .
3654	" F. J. Webber, . . .	3677	" Wm. Smith, . . .
<i>Company I.</i>		3678	" A. A. Smith, . . .
1719	Priv. L. H. Allen, . . . '90	3679	" Jas. H. Wood, . . .
2293	" O. W. Banks, . . . '89	<i>SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>	
2299	" Geo. B. Burgess, . . . '89	2392	Lieut. E. M. Estes, . . . '89
2301	" Ellery Deane, . . . '90	3027	Sergt. A. C. Edson, . . . '90
2302	" Alex. Fraser, . . . '90	3680	Lt. O. J. Brown, Asst. Surg.,
2304	" Eben Holbrook, . . . '89	3681	Chaplain J. W. Carney, . . .
2306	" C. L. Reeves, . . . '90	<i>Company A.</i>	
2308	" William Talbot, . . . '90	1759	Priv. A. E. Eliason, . . . '87
2309	" A. Whitten, . . . '89	3029	" J. T. Cruikshank, . . . '89
2313	" W. Drake, . . . '90	3030	" F. E. Choate, . . . '90
2975	" H. Allen, . . . '90	3031	" F. E. Fisher, . . . '89
2976	" C. R. Baker, . . . '90	3032	" F. W. King, . . . '89
2977	" R. H. Campbell, . . . '89	3033	" W. H. Lee, . . . '89
2978	" M. E. Churchill, . . . '90		
2979	" E. Cheever, . . . '90		



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.		
<i>Company A — Concluded.</i>			<i>Company G — Concluded.</i>		
3034	Priv. F. C. Lawrence, . . .	1 '89	3066	Priv. J. F. McKay, . . .	1 '89
3035	" E. A. Price, . . .	1 '89	3067	" D. F. Moriarty, . . .	1 '89
3037	" W. H. Plummer, . . .	1 '89	3069	" D. E. O'Connell, . . .	1 '89
3682	Capt. W. A. Condy, . . .		3072	" J. P. Quirk, . . .	2 '90
3683	Corp. J. G. Gowans, . . .		3073	" A. W. Winters, . . .	2 '90
3684	Priv. L. E. Boyd, . . .		3717	" P. J. Bresnan, . . .	
3685	" H. R. Behrens, . . .		3718	" D. J. Hayes, . . .	
3686	" C. P. Dwinell, . . .		3719	" W. S. O'Brien, . . .	
3687	" G. P. Leigh, . . .				
3688	" C. T. Oliver, . . .				
<i>Company B.</i>			<i>Company H.</i>		
1780	Sergt. J. F. Shea, . . .	2 '89	443	Capt. M. D. Bridges, . . .	1 '83
2369	Priv. E. P. Churchill, . . .	3 '90	1365	Sergt. F. L. Baggs, . . .	1 '86
3039	Sergt. A. E. Richmond, . . .	1 '89	3076	Priv. W. S. Clapp, . . .	2 '90
3040	Priv. F. A. Burnett, . . .	1 '89	3077	" E. A. Frary, . . .	1 '89
3041	" W. C. Carter, . . .	1 '89	3078	" H. A. Field, . . .	1 '89
3044	" W. G. Smith, . . .	2 '90	3079	" Wm. Harris, . . .	2 '90
3045	" W. I. Stearns, . . .	2 '90	3080	" E. R. Hawkes, . . .	1 '89
3689	Lieut. P. R. Hawkins, . . .		3081	" J. Mannix, . . .	2 '90
3690	Priv. Thos. F. Burke, . . .		3082	" J. B. Maynard, . . .	2 '90
3691	" H. P. Beaudry, . . .		3083	" D. Jewett, . . .	1 '89
3692	" A. J. Carter, . . .		3084	" O. E. Morton, Jr., . . .	1 '89
3693	" L. E. Kaplinger, . . .		3720	" O. Barnish, Jr., . . .	
3694	" H. B. Lamont, . . .		3721	" F. A. Damon, . . .	
3695	" C. E. Pease, . . .		3722	" H. H. Hayden, . . .	
3696	" J. A. Shea, . . .		3723	" J. F. Morbus, . . .	
3697	" G. L. Seguin, . . .		3724	" H. F. Sanderson, . . .	
3698	" G. H. St. John, . . .				
3699	" Edw. Wassung, . . .				
<i>Company C.</i>			<i>Company I.</i>		
3700	Lieut. H. B. Fairbanks, . . .		3089	Corp. A. Lamontaigne, . . .	1 '89
3701	Priv. L. W. White, . . .		3090	Priv. T. P. Clair, . . .	1 '89
<i>Company D.</i>			3092	Corp. M. Duggan, . . .	1 '89
3051	Priv. J. Reed, . . .	1 '89	3093	Priv. R. Ennis, . . .	1 '89
3053	" L. Tebeaudéan, . . .	1 '89	3094	" Edw. Hackett, . . .	1 '89
3702	" W. Anderson, . . .		3095	" C. W. Puffer, . . .	1 '89
3703	" W. D. Ballard, . . .		3096	" M. Sullivan, . . .	1 '89
3704	" I. Earnest, . . .		3725	" H. H. Crittenden, . . .	
3705	" A. J. Hickey, . . .		3726	" C. E. Waugh, . . .	
3706	" Sylvester Horn, . . .				
3707	" C. J. Ryan, . . .				
<i>Company E.</i>			<i>Company K.</i>		
1796	Corp. J. A. McKenna, . . .	1 '87	2416	Priv. F. R. Dickinson, . . .	1 '88
1797	Sergt. J. E. Ryan, . . .	3 '89	2417	Sergt. F. S. Thayer, . . .	1 '88
3708	Priv. P. Lacasse, . . .		2419	Priv. S. B. Eastman, . . .	1 '88
3710	" W. H. Walker, . . .		3103	Corp. F. E. Abbott, . . .	1 '89
<i>Company F.</i>			3108	Priv. G. L. Hawley, . . .	1 '89
663	Priv. G. W. Hunting, . . .	1 '84	3110	" C. W. Jones, . . .	2 '90
2391	" H. G. Pratt, . . .	1 '88	3114	" E. C. Stiles, . . .	1 '89
3057	" A. L. Potter, . . .	1 '89	3116	" C. S. Tillson, . . .	2 '90
3711	Corp. H. A. Parker, . . .		3727	" L. E. Brownson, . . .	
3712	Priv. H. F. Ballou, . . .		3728	" H. L. Merritt, . . .	
3713	" E. B. Rines, . . .		3729	" C. E. Osgood, . . .	
3714	" A. M. Stone, . . .		3730	" S. R. Brown, . . .	
3715	" D. Ela, . . .		3731	" John Ritter, . . .	
3716	" A. M. Lillie, . . .		3732	" F. S. Tallmadge, . . .	
2388	" E. E. Bates, . . .	1 '88	3733	" Fred. Eastman, . . .	
1357	" C. A. Hunting, . . .	2 '87			
1799	" G. L. Holt, . . .	1 '87			
<i>Company G.</i>			<i>Company L.</i>		
960	Lieut. W. C. Hayes, . . .	4 '90	2429	Sergt. L. B. Boutwell, . . .	1 '88
2393	Sergt. H. O'Connell, . . .	3 '90	2435	Priv. H. L. Field, . . .	2 '89
2401	" Jas. P. Smith, . . .	2 '89	2439	" G. H. Kaulback, . . .	2 '89
3061	Priv. J. A. Donnelly, . . .	1 '89	2440	" Lafayette Morse, . . .	1 '88
3063	Corp. S. W. Kelley, . . .	1 '89	2441	" L. W. Smith, . . .	2 '89
3064	Priv. P. A. Lawton, . . .	2 '90	3101	Sergt. C. H. Field, . . .	2 '90
3065	" P. F. Leonard, . . .	1 '89	3123	Corp. F. O. Gaines, . . .	2 '90
			3125	Priv. Edw. Bulman, . . .	1 '89
			3126	" G. G. Burnham, . . .	1 '89
			3127	" Edw. W. Davis, . . .	2 '90
			3128	" John Hohner, . . .	2 '90
			3129	" F. S. Perry, . . .	1 '89
			3734	Sergt. F. P. Forbes, . . .	
			3735	Priv. F. C. Aiston, . . .	
			3736	" H. O. Edgerton, . . .	
			3737	" Geo. Ellis, . . .	
			3738	" J. L. Eppler, . . .	

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company L — Concluded.</i>		<i>Company D — Concluded.</i>	
3739	Priv. M. D. Howland, . . .	3183	Lieut. C. E. Bradford, . . . 1 '89
3740	" J. H. Marion, . . .	3184	Sergt. A. E. Lewis, . . . 1 '89
3741	" E. R. Sears, . . .	3185	Priv. J. F. Chandler, . . . 1 '89
3742	" J. H. Smead, . . .	3186	" John A. Carnes, . . . 1 '89
<i>Company M.</i>		3187	" G. C. Haskins, . . . 1 '89
2443	Lieut. W. F. Davis, . . . 2 '89	3189	" W. H. Morse, . . . 2 '90
3134	Priv. P. Carey, . . . 1 '89	3190	" G. F. Merrill, . . . 1 '89
3136	" H. E. Pyke, . . . 1 '89	3191	" O. N. Robbins, . . . 1 '89
3139	" B. T. Phillips, Jr., . . . 2 '90	3192	" J. H. Robbins, . . . 1 '89
3743	" J. H. Doyle, . . .	3193	" G. B. Paulding, . . . 1 '89
3744	" C. H. Hathaway, . . .	3194	" W. N. Snow, . . . 2 '90
3745	" Frank Hines, . . .	3195	" C. E. Taylor, . . . 2 '90
3746	" W. Norman, . . .	3758	" H. G. Sampson, . . .
<i>FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>		3759	" C. H. Hatton, . . .
3140	Hosp. Stew. C. A. Charles, . . . 1 '89	3760	" T. Perkins, . . .
3747	Marker A. Farenholt, . . .	3761	" R. S. Phillips, . . .
<i>Company A.</i>		3762	" M. B. Sampson, . . .
1368	Lieut. W. S. Tolman, . . . 2 '87	3763	" W. Snell, . . .
2462	Sergt. C. P. Stockwell, . . . 2 '89	<i>Company E.</i>	
2463	Priv. E. F. Varney, . . . 1 '88	3197	Sergt. G. H. Lowe, . . . 1 '89
3141	Mus. W. F. Harding, . . . 1 '89	3199	Priv. E. J. Cutter, . . . 2 '90
3142	Priv. R. W. Bray, . . . 1 '89	3202	" S. C. L. Haskell, . . . 2 '90
3143	" W. C. Crane, . . . 1 '89	3204	" G. H. Robbins, . . . 1 '89
3148	Corp. C. F. Land, . . . 1 '89	3206	" G. H. St. Dennis, . . . 2 '90
3149	Priv. J. B. F. Murray, . . . 1 '89	3860	" W. R. Anderson, . . .
3151	" W. N. Nealley, . . . 1 '89	3764	Corp. O. J. Neilson, . . .
3152	" F. A. Ray, . . . 1 '89	3765	Priv. J. J. Mahoney, . . .
3153	" F. K. Shaw, . . . 1 '89	3766	" E. H. Tenny, . . .
3748	" H. S. Adams, . . .	3767	" C. H. Woods, . . .
3749	" W. H. Curtis, . . .	3768	" E. J. Connor, . . .
3750	" M. E. Smith, . . .	3769	" A. D. Haskell, . . .
<i>Company B.</i>		3770	" W. J. Grady, . . .
2466	Priv. J. B. Brassil, . . . 1 '88	3771	" J. J. Condon, . . .
2471	" W. J. Mackay, . . . 2 '89	3772	" H. Hantz, . . .
3156	" W. H. Andrews, . . . 1 '89	3773	" J. C. D. Clarke, . . .
3157	" E. Broders, . . . 1 '89	3774	" A. Waymouth, . . .
3160	" G. A. Griffin, . . . 1 '89	3775	" Hartshorn, . . .
3161	" G. A. McGregor, . . . 1 '89	3776	" W. F. Robb, . . .
3163	" R. J. Powers, . . . 1 '89	3777	" G. A. Ross, . . .
3165	" J. J. Sullivan, . . . 2 '90	3778	" F. B. Gale, . . .
3751	Corp. E. Broders, . . .	3779	" E. Waymouth, . . .
3752	Priv. Thos. Corcoran, . . .	3780	" L. W. Belyea, . . .
3753	" C. W. Facey, . . .	3781	" J. W. Westcott, . . .
3754	" F. H. Graham, . . .	3782	" Perrins, . . .
3755	" P. J. Macnamara, . . .	3783	" Byrnes, . . .
3756	" W. J. Thompson, . . .	3784	" McNear, . . .
<i>Company C.</i>		3785	" Sanders, . . .
3181	Lieut. R. S. Cordingley, . . . 3 '89	3786	" Howes, . . .
3171	Priv. R. W. Daley, . . . 1 '89	3787	" W. Waymouth, . . .
3173	" W. J. Keefe, . . . 1 '89	<i>Company F.</i>	
3174	" F. W. Morton, . . . 1 '89	3212	Priv. F. O. Davidson, . . . 2 '90
3176	" H. W. Moore, . . . 1 '89	3213	" H. Dougherty, . . . 1 '89
3177	" F. E. McDonald, . . . 1 '89	3217	" R. S. Brown, . . . 1 '89
3180	" P. D. White, . . . 1 '89	3218	" C. Dougherty, . . . 1 '89
3182	" R. E. Welch, . . . 2 '90	3221	" F. S. Milnes, . . . 1 '89
3757	" Masters, . . .	3224	" P. Poland, . . . 1 '89
<i>Company D.</i>		3226	" E. L. Whiting, . . . 1 '89
2483	Capt. H. Morissey, . . . 2 '89	3229	" L. V. Forster, . . . 1 '89
2485	Sergt. W. C. Butler, . . . 2 '89	3788	" J. W. McCarthy, . . .
2488	Corp. J. B. Carnes, . . . 2 '89	3789	" C. E. Dyer, . . .
2489	Priv. John K. Alexander, . . . 2 '89	3790	" Crossboom, . . .
2490	Corp. F. A. Burgess, . . . 3 '90	3791	" F. L. Rowe, . . .
2493	Priv. F. B. Freeman, . . . 2 '89	3792	" F. P. Winslow, . . .
2494	" G. E. Freeman, . . . 2 '89	<i>Company G.</i>	
2496	Sergt. A. W. Harlow, . . . 2 '89	1415	Priv. P. H. Mathews, . . . 1 '86
2497	Priv. G. H. Phillips, . . . 3 '90	1865	" B. F. Stevens, . . . 1 '87
		2511	" J. F. McSweeney, . . . 3 '90
		2812	Lieut. C. F. Spear, . . . 2 '89
		3230	Priv. C. H. Chase, . . . 1 '89
		3231	" W. E. Church, . . . 1 '89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.		
<i>Company G — Concluded.</i>			<i>Company L — Concluded.</i>		
3232	Priv. T. J. Dunn, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3813	Priv. Childs, . . . . .	
3233	" G. Durga, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3814	" F. L. Dodge, . . . . .	
3234	" H. B. Grant, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3815	" H. H. Schrau, . . . . .	
3236	" P. H. O'Bryne, . . . . .	. 1 '89	<i>Company M.</i>		
3239	Corp. E. F. Wyer, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3291	Corp. W. W. Kelley, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3240	Priv. A. C. Wyer, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3294	Priv. M. M. Lyons, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3793	Corp. W. S. Fetridge, . . . . .		3295	" R. S. Lamson, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3794	Priv. I. R. Bancroft, . . . . .		3297	" J. F. Murray, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3795	" Thos. Cosgro, . . . . .		3298	" F. P. Martin, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3796	" W. L. Murdock, . . . . .		3299	" C. M. Pierson, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3797	" Thos. McCarthy, . . . . .		3300	" H. W. Parmenter, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3798	" F. W. Winn, . . . . .		3301	" D. Sullivan, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3799	" F. E. Stowers, . . . . .		3302	" M. Whitcomb, . . . . .	. 1 '89
<i>Company H.</i>			3816	" M. A. Young, . . . . .	
2515	Priv. Geo. H. Baker, . . . . .	. 3 '90	3817	" Frank Taylor, . . . . .	
2533	" S. Schienfeldt, . . . . .	. 2 '89	3818	" C. W. Hutchinson, . . . . .	
2535	" S. M. Westcott, . . . . .	. 3 '90	3819	" J. W. Coburn, . . . . .	
3243	" E. M. Harding, . . . . .	. 1 '89	<i>SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>		
3244	" A. H. Jones, . . . . .	. 1 '89	111	Maj. C. F. Woodward, . . . . .	'82
3247	" J. H. Quann, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3303	Lieut. C. K. Darling, Adjt., . . . . .	. 1 '89
3248	" J. D. Sullivan, . . . . .	. 1 '89	<i>Company A.</i>		
3250	" W. H. Weldon, . . . . .	. 1 '89	119	Priv. W. G. C. Horton, . . . . .	. 3 '89
3800	" E. S. Chute, . . . . .		3306	" W. W. Cooper, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3801	" G. H. Connor, . . . . .		3311	" H. T. Lawrence, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3802	" J. F. Driscoll, . . . . .		3315	" A. D. Oxley, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3803	" C. A. Fuller, . . . . .		3316	" G. C. Perry, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3804	" C. P. Shattuck, . . . . .		3317	" W. H. Taylor, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3805	" A. Silva, . . . . .		3318	" F. S. Wiggins, . . . . .	. 1 '89
<i>Company I.</i>			3319	" W. T. Gounier, . . . . .	. 1 '89
2545	Priv. W. B. Allen, . . . . .	. 2 '89	3820	" L. A. Dairs, . . . . .	
2547	" Louis F. Goff, . . . . .	. 2 '89	3821	" J. D. Murphy, . . . . .	
3251	Corp. G. S. Blackinton, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3822	" A. O. Waite, Jr., . . . . .	
3252	Sergt. G. O. Wilmarth, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3823	" F. A. Weldon, . . . . .	
3253	Priv. C. Allen, . . . . .	. 1 '89	<i>Company B.</i>		
3254	" C. H. Amesbury, . . . . .	. 1 '89	1893	Priv. G. W. Taylor, . . . . .	. 3 '90
3255	" B. Bullock, . . . . .	. 1 '89	1897	" E. E. Tennant, . . . . .	. 4 '90
3256	" A. H. Carpenter, . . . . .	. 2 '90	2588	Lieut. G. H. Priest, . . . . .	. 3 '90
3259	" A. A. Guild, . . . . .	. 1 '89	2589	Priv. Frank A. Bliss, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3262	" O. A. Knight, . . . . .	. 1 '89	2594	Sergt. John Taylor, . . . . .	. 2 '89
3263	" D. L. Lowe, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3320	Priv. John Graham, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3265	" R. D. Manchester, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3321	" J. W. Howard, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3266	" S. McCartney, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3322	" Henry Ives, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3268	" F. W. Northrop, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3323	" Chas. Cook, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3269	" P. H. Purdy, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3324	" H. D. Stone, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3270.	" W. L. Strong, . . . . .	. 2 '90	2592	Sergt. H. D. Moulton, . . . . .	. 2 '90
3272	" F. B. Stanton, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3824	Priv. Harry Hill, . . . . .	
3806	" R. S. Clemens, . . . . .		3825	" F. A. Hamilton, . . . . .	
<i>Company K.</i>			3826	" H. W. Huntley, . . . . .	
2557	Sergt. O. O. Winkfield, . . . . .	. 2 '89	3827	" E. L. Starkey, . . . . .	
2558	Corp. E. W. Adams, . . . . .	. 1 '88	3828	" Fred. Tolman, . . . . .	
3273	Capt. W. E. Morison, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3829	" W. B. Wheeler, . . . . .	
3274	Lieut. H. L. Kincaide, . . . . .	. 2 '90	<i>Company C.</i>		
3275	Corp. F. E. Fridette, . . . . .	. 1 '89	717	Priv. C. R. DeCatur, . . . . .	. 3 '90
3807	Lieut. Devlin, . . . . .		2601	" C. Smithson, . . . . .	. 1 '88
3808	Corp. Gould, . . . . .		3330	" F. W. Dana, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3809	" Wilber, . . . . .		3334	" C. H. Howard, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3810	Priv. Gallagher, . . . . .		3336	" N. N. McEwan, . . . . .	. 1 '89
3811	" Nelson, . . . . .		3338	" J. S. Pearson, . . . . .	. 1 '89
<i>Company L.</i>			3830	" G. Ahlberg, . . . . .	
1091	Corp. C. A. Perkins, . . . . .	. 1 '85	3831	" W. A. Bishop, . . . . .	
1523	Sergt. F. T. Cutting, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3832	" E. V. Brocher, . . . . .	
2571	Corp. W. S. Sweetser, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3833	" W. C. Gannon, . . . . .	
3282	Priv. A. G. Crafts, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3834	" H. B. Harriman, . . . . .	
3284	Lieut. F. L. Daniels, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3835	" M. Peabody, . . . . .	
2286	Priv. F. L. Fall, . . . . .	. 2 '90	3836	" I. B. Romain, . . . . .	
3287	" A. N. Garland, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3837	" H. H. Richardson, . . . . .	
3288	" C. Morrison, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3838	" W. S. Tucker, . . . . .	
3290	" C. M. Whitney, . . . . .	. 1 '89	3839	" R. A. Willman, . . . . .	
3812	" C. H. Smith, . . . . .				



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company D.</i>		<i>Company K — Concluded.</i>	
3840	Priv. W. H. Brady, . . .	3865	Priv. S. Allen, . . .
3841	" F. W. Haynes, . . .	3866	" P. A. Cross, . . .
3842	" W. F. Murphy, . . .	3867	" Geo. James, . . .
3843	" Rich'd O'Donnell, . . .	3868	" T. P. King, . . .
3709	" Peter Killay, . . .	3869	" F. A. Simonds, . . .
1914	" J. W. Malone, . . . 1 '87	3870	" John Young, . . .
<i>Company E.</i>		3871	" H. E. Weld, . . .
1033	Sergt. J. Holden, . . . 5 '89	<i>Company L.</i>	
1455	" T. Cashman, . . . 4 '89	1484	Priv. S. M. Pickett, . . . 4 '90
1917	" M. B. Moore, . . . 3 '89	1949	Capt. G. W. Brady, . . . 3 '90
3349	Priv. M. McGayette, . . . 2 '90	1960	Corp. G. H. Worthington, . . . 2 '88
3351	" J. H. Barrett, . . . 1 '89	1961	Mus. P. S. Crew, . . . 2 '88
3353	" R. L. Bennett, . . . 1 '89	1963	Priv. J. G. Blake, . . . 1 '87
3844	" J. Kearney, . . .	1964	" Jacob Butler, . . . 1 '87
<i>Company F.</i>		1967	" R. Paige, . . . 2 '88
3355	Corp. J. A. Calnan, . . . 1 '89	1969	" M. Thompson, . . . 3 '90
3357	Priv. H. F. Cook, . . . 2 '90	2655	Sergt. C. R. Chandler, . . . 1 '88
3358	" O. B. Atwood, . . . 2 '90	2656	" W. A. Fisher, . . . 2 '90
3359	" E. G. Barnes, . . . 1 '89	2657	Corp. G. C. Washington, . . . 1 '88
3360	Corp. W. F. Redding, . . . 1 '89	2659	Priv. J. G. Blake, . . . 1 '88
3361	Priv. A. J. Riley, . . . 2 '90	2660	" L. G. Blair, . . . 1 '88
3845	" H. J. Clisbee, . . .	2662	" G. W. Harvey, . . . 1 '88
3846	" C. G. Greenwood, . . .	2668	" Henry Smith, . . . 1 '88
3847	" C. W. Holbrook, . . .	2664	" Wm. Johnson, . . . 1 '88
3848	" C. E. Macgregor, . . .	3872	" Jas. H. Moon, . . .
3849	" W. S. Macomber, . . .	3873	" G. W. Johnson, . . .
3850	" A. C. Perry, . . .	<i>Company M.</i>	
3851	" F. G. Taylor, . . .	1975	Priv. A. N. Durfee, . . . 1 '87
3852	" R. S. Woods, . . .	1976	" O. F. Eldredge, . . . 2 '88
3853	" W. S. Young, . . .	1980	" G. A. Kelly, . . . 3 '89
<i>Company G.</i>		1981	Corp. W. Maeder, . . . 2 '88
1470	Sergt. W. J. Neilson, . . . 2 '87	2675	Priv. Edw. Hancock, . . . 3 '90
2621	Priv. A. B. Sargent, . . . 2 '89	2677	" O. W. Krum, . . . 1 '88
3362	" G. S. Howard, . . . 1 '89	3390	" B. S. Allen, . . . 2 '90
3364	" Ed. Dix, . . . 1 '89	3392	" H. B. Cheney, . . . 1 '89
3365	" F. B. Fisher, . . . 1 '89	3393	" G. F. Greyon, . . . 1 '89
3367	" A. E. Bartlett, . . . 1 '89	3395	" E. F. Lilley, . . . 1 '89
3369	" G. W. Leith, . . . 1 '89	3396	" A. B. Murdough, . . . 2 '90
3854	" G. W. Dixon, . . .	3398	" W. O. Thayer, . . . 1 '89
3855	" F. L. Mealey, . . .	3874	" H. P. Crawford, . . .
3856	" A. D. Palmer, . . .	3875	" F. W. Eames, . . .
<i>Company H.</i>		3876	" W. H. French, . . .
1939	Sergt. J. J. Kenney, . . . 2 '88	3877	" W. E. Whitney, . . .
2627	" E. F. West, . . . 2 '90	<i>EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.</i>	
3322	Corp. D. Magner, . . . 1 '89	739	Maj. Geo. A. Copeland, . . . 2 '87
3373	Capt. S. A. Lawrence, . . . 2 '90	3399	" C. L. Dodge, . . . 1 '89
3377	Priv. A. Finnegan, . . . 1 '89	3400	Lieut. C. W. Galloupe, . . . 1 '89
3357	Corp. B. A. Freeman, . . .	<i>Company A.</i>	
3858	Priv. A. J. Newell, . . .	514	Corp. H. S. Rogers, . . . 1 '83
3859	" C. A. Simmons, . . .	1996	Priv. C. L. Taylor, . . . 2 '89
3861	" Fred Holden, . . .	3405	" F. L. Ricker, . . . 2 '90
<i>Company I.</i>		3406	" F. H. Marston, . . . 1 '89
1049	Priv. Elmer C. Oliver, . . . 1 '85	3407	Lieut. T. W. Goodwin, . . . 1 '89
2628	Sergt. A. J. Poland, . . . 1 '88	3878	Priv. Frank H. Dale, . . .
2634	Priv. F. R. Vieira, . . . 2 '89	<i>Company B.</i>	
3379	" C. E. Derby, . . . 1 '89	2696	Priv. C. P. Spofford, . . . 2 '89
3862	" J. H. Loftus, . . .	3409	" T. M. Batchelder, . . . 1 '89
3970	" Edgar Goodwin, . . .	3410	" W. G. Sands, . . . 1 '89
3971	" J. A. Grimes, . . .	3411	" G. A. Merrill, . . . 1 '89
<i>Company K.</i>		3412	" E. S. Davis, . . . 1 '89
2643	Corp. Austin, . . . 3 '90	3879	" G. T. Morrill, . . .
2653	Priv. C. A. Kelton, . . . 1 '88	3880	" T. P. Higgins, . . .
3381	Sergt. A. M. Higgins, . . . 2 '90	3881	" E. L. Fox, . . .
3383	" G. R. Herron, . . . 2 '90	<i>Company C.</i>	
3389	Priv. H. H. Hewitt, . . . 2 '90	2700	Corp. H. R. Glass, . . . 1 '88
3863	Capt. C. F. Hill, . . .	2701	" Winslow Hardy, . . . 1 '88
3864	Priv. John Ashe, . . .		



QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.			Badge No.		
<i>Company C — Concluded.</i>			<i>Company L.</i>		
2739	Capt. W. B. Potter, . . .	3 '90	2719	Priv. G. M. Webber, . . .	1 '88
3413	Lieut. C. H. Snow, . . .	1 '89	3476	Corp. J. W. Flynn, . . .	2 '90
3414	Sergt. Herbert Griffiths, . . .	1 '89	3477	Priv. Jos. Hepworth, . . .	1 '89
3415	Priv. C. Knowles, Jr., . . .	2 '90	3480	" J. W. Sullivan, . . .	2 '90
3416	" W. H. Rudderham, . . .	1 '89	3481	" W. H. Russell, . . .	1 '89
3417	Corp. C. A. Hawkes, . . .	2 '90	3909	Sergt. M. H. Manchester, . . .	
<i>Company D.</i>			3910	Corp. T. J. Lawless, Jr., . . .	
2704	Priv. L. H. Chick, . . .	2 '89	3911	Priv. B. M. Abbott, . . .	
3418	" W. H. Oakes, . . .	2 '90	3912	" F. M. Greenwood, . . .	
3421	" G. A. Wood, . . .	1 '89	3913	" H. G. Johnson, . . .	
3882	" T. J. Cobey, . . .		3914	" H. F. Lewis, . . .	
3883	" E. Hosmer, . . .		3915	" W. M. Niff, . . .	
3884	" C. O. Phillips, . . .		3916	" F. E. Wmder, . . .	
3885	" D. H. Robertson, . . .		3917	" A. Winning, . . .	
<i>Company E.</i>			2088	" J. W. Beard, . . .	2 '88
2013	Sergt. G. C. Tingley, . . .	1 '87	<i>Company M.</i>		
3422	Priv. G. H. Burchstead, . . .	1 '89	2726	Sergt. G. L. Canfield, . . .	1 '88
3425	" W. McDonald, . . .	1 '89	2731	Priv. W. D. Hayden, . . .	1 '88
3886	Lieut. H. N. Anderson, . . .		2735	" G. R. McMasters, . . .	1 '88
3887	Sergt. W. H. Caverley, . . .		3484	" W. F. Damon, . . .	2 '90
3888	Priv. F. H. Beckford, . . .		3485	" D. E. Emerson, . . .	2 '90
3889	" O. E. Brown, . . .		3486	" O. E. Fernald, . . .	1 '89
3890	" L. M. Goldsmith, . . .		3487	" C. I. Hall, . . .	1 '89
3891	" E. J. Irving, . . .		3918	" C. Robson, . . .	
3892	" H. Kimball, Jr., . . .		3919	" J. E. Higgins, . . .	
3893	" W. H. McCormac, . . .		3920	" R. S. Wiley, . . .	
3894	" G. W. Standley, . . .		3921	" G. H. Maynard, . . .	
<i>Company F.</i>			NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.		
2018	Capt. B. H. Jellison, . . .	2 '90	2740	Lieut. J. H. Nugent, Q. M., . . .	1 '88
3434	Corp. M. F. Webster, . . .	2 '90	3490	" M. J. O'Connor, Adj't., . . .	1 '89
3895	Priv. Jno. H. Crimmins, . . .		3524	Sergt. J. E. Donovan, . . .	1 '89
3896	" C. D. Goodwin, . . .		<i>Company B.</i>		
3897	" Jere. Ryan, . . .		2067	Sergt. T. E. Cotter, . . .	2 '89
3898	" W. H. Thomas, . . .		2069	Priv. E. J. Fitzgibbon, . . .	1 '87
<i>Company G.</i>			2070	" C. S. Hamm, . . .	1 '87
3443	Priv. C. E. Newbury, . . .	1 '89	2072	" P. J. Murray, . . .	1 '87
3899	" J. Corliss, . . .		3491	Capt. G. F. H. Murray, . . .	1 '89
3900	" D. Buckley, . . .		3492	Priv. C. E. Barry, . . .	1 '89
3901	" E. Grace, . . .		3493	" J. Feeney, . . .	1 '89
3902	" W. B. Hamilton, . . .		3494	" J. J. Nagle, . . .	1 '89
3903	" J. P. McInnis, . . .		3495	" M. Hovah, . . .	1 '89
3904	" J. J. Mellons, . . .		3496	" P. J. Nee, . . .	1 '89
3905	" C. V. Moulton, . . .		3497	" G. A. McPherson, . . .	1 '89
3906	" A. L. Shrinert, . . .		3499	" J. W. Mealey, . . .	1 '89
<i>Company H.</i>			<i>Company C.</i>		
2028	Corp. J. I. Fuller, . . .	2 '88	2073	Lieut. Henry Crane, . . .	2 '89
2029	Priv. G. W. Howe, . . .	1 '87	2083	Priv. W. F. Rockwell, . . .	1 '87
2033	Corp. A. B. Osborne, . . .	1 '87	<i>Company D.</i>		
2035	Priv. W. A. Soper, . . .	1 '87	2748	Priv. J. B. Carey, Jr., . . .	1 '88
2707	Corp. G. M. Dickey, . . .	1 '88	2751	" Jas. P. Reagan, . . .	1 '88
3449	Priv. C. A. Abbott, . . .	1 '89	2752	" Jas. F. Stone, . . .	1 '88
3450	" E. A. Evitts, . . .	2 '90	3500	Sergt. D. McCrotty, . . .	1 '89
3452	" H. R. Nelson, . . .	1 '89	<i>Company E.</i>		
3455	" E. A. Oliver, . . .	1 '89	3501	Lieut. R. H. Foley, . . .	1 '89
3907	" W. F. Call, . . .		3502	Sergt. M. J. Fay, . . .	1 '89
3908	" A. I. Tucker, . . .		3504	Priv. T. A. Scott, . . .	1 '89
<i>Company I.</i>			3505	" G. H. Smith, . . .	1 '89
2040	Corp. W. A. Baker, . . .	3 '89	3922	" J. L. Hughes, . . .	
2042	Priv. John Bessom, . . .	2 '88	1126	" J. A. Flanagan, . . .	1 '85
2044	" F. W. Durgin, . . .	3 '90	<i>Company F.</i>		
2048	Corp. M. D. Skinner, . . .	3 '89	3923	Sergt. T. H. Kennedy, . . .	
3458	Priv. F. W. Gordon, . . .	1 '89	3924	Corp. John Kane, . . .	
3460	" H. H. Hilton, . . .	1 '89	3925	" D. H. Kelleher, . . .	
3461	Corp. C. E. Hodgdon, . . .	2 '90	3926	Priv. Jas. Breen, . . .	
3462	Priv. G. H. Murray, . . .	1 '89	3927	" J. W. Brennan, . . .	
3464	" E. E. Searle, . . .	1 '89			
3465	" R. H. Stevens, . . .	1 '89			

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Continued.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company F—Concluded.</i>		<i>Company A—Concluded.</i>	
3928	Priv. J. H. Carroll, . . . .	780	Priv. H. Young, . . . . 2 '85
3929	" Thos. Coyle, . . . .	1561	" T. J. Coolidge, Jr., . . 1 '86
3930	" T. Cunningham, . . . .	2101	" J. S. Curtis, . . . . 2 '90
3931	" G. P. Farrell, . . . .	2796	" G. M. Nowell, . . . . 2 '90
3932	" I. Murphy, . . . .	2798	" J. H. Proctor, . . . . 2 '90
		2799	" H. M. Sears, . . . . 1 '88
<i>Company G.</i>		2800	" P. S. Sears, . . . . 1 '88
2757	Capt. Wm. Regan, . . . . 2 '89	3558	" G. C. Bullard, . . . . 1 '89
2759	Sergt. J. F. Connelly, . . . 3 '90	3559	" D. H. Coolidge, Jr., . . 1 '89
2764	Priv. J. E. Grogan, . . . . 2 '89	3560	" W. S. Crane, . . . . 1 '89
3508	Corp. M. J. Hackett, . . . . 1 '89	3561	" A. B. Higginson, . . . . 1 '89
3509	Priv. M. O'Brien, . . . . 1 '89	3562	" W. H. S. Lothrop, . . . 1 '89
3510	" M. Hayes, . . . . 1 '89	3563	" G. Norman, . . . . 1 '89
		3565	" T. Talbot, . . . . 2 '90
<i>Company H.</i>		3949	" A. W. Dexter, . . . .
2096	Priv. T. F. Clark, . . . . 1 '87	3950	" C. H. Richardson, . . . .
2774	Sergt. Geo. W. Garrett, . . 1 '88	3951	" H. H. Thorndike, . . . .
2775	" T. J. Kelly, . . . . 1 '88	3952	" R. Wainwright, . . . .
3519	Priv. F. H. Laskey, . . . . 1 '89		
3520	" W. J. Long, . . . . 1 '89	<i>Company B.</i>	
3521	" Jos. A. Nelson, . . . . 1 '89	2109	Priv. C. Haskell, . . . . 2 '89
3522	" J. F. Stafford, . . . . 1 '89	3953	" L. M. Beebe, . . . .
3933	Corp. B. T. McDonough, . . .		
3934	" D. H. Gould, . . . .	<i>Company C.</i>	
3935	Priv. W. H. Tighe, . . . .	1139	Priv. F. J. Alley, . . . . 1 '85
		1146	" M. B. Faxon, . . . . 4 '88
<i>Company I.</i>		2113	Corp. J. E. A. Hussey, . . . 1 '87
3523	Sergt. W. M. Collins, . . . . 1 '89	2121	Priv. G. M. R. Morse, . . . 2 '88
3597	" P. Blackburn, . . . . 1 '89	2805	" P. Tancred, . . . . 1 '88
3525	Corp. D. J. Driscoll, . . . . 1 '89	3567	" C. W. Saben, Jr., . . . . 2 '90
3526	Priv. J. S. Benton, . . . . 1 '89	3568	" J. L. Walker, . . . . 2 '90
3527	" J. H. Dunn, . . . . 1 '89	3954	" C. M. Fairchild, . . . .
		3955	" J. L. Dodge, . . . .
<i>Company K.</i>			
1951	Lieut. W. F. Brady, . . . . 3 '90	<i>Company D.</i>	
3528	Capt. C. E. Shaw, . . . . 1 '89	787	Corp. I. Bragiotti, . . . . 2 '85
3535	Priv. D. McNeil, . . . . 1 '89	1144	Priv. T. H. Cummings, . . . 4 '88
3936	" Jno. Gebhardt, . . . .	1567	Capt. H. B. Rice, . . . . 1 '86
3937	" Herbert Poole, . . . .	1568	Lieut. T. B. Ticknor, . . . 1 '86
		1573	Corp. F. L. Underwood, . . 4 '89
<i>Company L.</i>		2124	Priv. W. R. Davis, . . . . 1 '87
1698	Sergt. J. H. Culverhouse, . . 2 '88	2125	" W. A. Hayes, Jr., . . . 2 '88
2778	Priv. T. W. Desmond, . . . . 2 '90	2128	" H. C. Lucas, . . . . 1 '87
2786	" J. J. Simonds, . . . . 1 '88	2129	" J. D. Snell, . . . . 1 '87
3543	" J. H. Maloney, . . . . 2 '90	2130	" Wm. Walker, . . . . 1 '87
3545	" T. F. Prescott, . . . . 1 '89	2131	" W. B. Wentworth, . . . 1 '87
3938	" J. S. Currier, . . . .	2132	" D. E. White, . . . . 2 '88
3939	" P. J. Donohue, . . . .	2810	" H. M. Williams, . . . . 3 '90
3940	" M. J. Fleming, . . . .	3956	" W. Dodd, . . . .
3941	" J. F. Hickey, . . . .	3957	" S. F. Robinson, . . . .
3942	" M. G. Hurley, . . . .	3958	" R. A. Lawrence, . . . .
3943	" W. J. Lynch, . . . .		
3944	" P. J. O'Neil, . . . .	SECOND CORPS CADETS.	
3945	" W. Sullivan, . . . .	2133	Lieut. Col. J. F. Dalton, . . . 2 '88
3946	" W. J. Sweeney, . . . .	2134	Maj. J. W. Hart, . . . . 3 '89
3947	" J. H. McGrath, . . . .	2137	Lieut. E. A. Maloon, P. M., . 3 '89
3948	" W. J. Hume, . . . .	2139	Drum. Maj. H. L. Perkins, . . 1 '87
		2811	Chaplain E. C. Butler, . . . 1 '88
<i>Company M.</i>		3569	Surg. B. R. Symonds, Jr., . . 1 '89
3547	Corp. J. J. Corrigan, . . . . 1 '89		
3548	Sergt. H. J. Leonard, . . . . 1 '89	<i>Company A.</i>	
3550	Priv. B. Burns, . . . . 1 '89	1509	Corp. E. H. Porter, . . . . 1 '86
3551	" W. F. Eddy, . . . . 1 '89	1884	Sergt. W. P. Hubon, . . . . 3 '90
3553	" O. Casey, . . . . 1 '89	2813	Corp. C. H. Parker, . . . . 2 '89
3554	" W. F. Curtin, . . . . 1 '89	3570	" John Bagley, . . . . 1 '89
3555	" C. O'Connell, . . . . 1 '89	3572	" T. F. Young, . . . . 2 '90
FIRST CORPS CADETS.		<i>Company B.</i>	
537	Maj. W. L. Richardson, . . . 4 '89	13	Sergt. C. C. Butland, . . . . 1 '82
		796	" F. T. Chase, . . . . 2 '86
<i>Company A.</i>		1576	" A. N. Webb, . . . . 3 '88
778	Corp. F. S. Whitwell, . . . . 4 '90	2147	" A. Babcock, . . . . 3 '89

QUALIFIED MARKSMEN — *Concluded.*

Badge No.		Badge No.	
<i>Company B — Concluded.</i>		<i>Battery A, Artillery.</i>	
2816	Sergt. F. R. Safford, . . . 3 '90	2173	Capt. D. H. Follett, . . . 1 '87
3574	Corp. W. W. Watson, . . . 2 '90	2174	Lieut. W. H. Ruddick, . . . 1 '87
2814	Priv. J. H. Goldthwaite, . . . 2 '90	2175	" J. E. Brayman, . . . 1 '87
3959	" C. T. Johnson, . . . .	2176	Sergt. E. E. Stevens, . . . 1 '87
3960	" J. H. Safford, . . . .	2178	Corp. G. T. Latimer, . . . 2 '89
3961	" F. A. Tibbetts, . . . .	2183	Priv. T. J. Kelly, . . . 1 '87
3962	" G. A. Webb, . . . .	2847	Corp. O. F. Gallagher, . . . 1 '88
3963	" J. S. Williams, Jr., . . .	2848	Priv. Matthew Campbell, . . . 1 '88
		1203	" W. F. Wilton, . . . 2 '87
<i>Company C.</i>		SIGNAL CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.	
387	Sergt. F. H. Cook, . . . 3 '87	2876	Priv. E. E. Fernald, . . . 1 '89
1879	Capt. C. W. Osgood, . . . 3 '89	2877	" W. H. Hastings, . . . 1 '89
3577	Priv. F. G. Lefavour, . . . 1 '89		
3579	" F. S. Wing, . . . 1 '89	AMBULANCE CORPS, FIRST BRIGADE.	
3964	" E. I. Ellis, . . . .		
<i>Company D.</i>		3595	W. A. Sherman, . . . 1 '89
2819	Sergt. W. P. Eaton, . . . 3 '90	3596	L. R. Welch, . . . 1 '89
3580	Corp. C. C. Dexter, . . . 1 '89		
3582	Priv. W. L. Mack, . . . 2 '90	SIGNAL CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.	
3584	" H. W. Metcalf, . . . 1 '89	2852	Priv. W. I. Fuller, . . . 1 '88
3586	" A. L. Park, . . . 1 '89	2854	" A. T. Hatch, . . . 1 '88
3587	" E. C. Pratt, . . . 1 '89	2859	" F. E. Wood, . . . 1 '88
3588	" G. J. Sanborn, . . . 2 '90	3978	Sergt. W. W. Noyes, . . .
3965	Corp. G. D. Kimball, . . .	3979	Priv. W. E. Dudley, . . .
3966	Priv. R. J. Crowley, . . .	3980	" C. W. Eaton, . . .
3967	" A. L. Gray, . . . .	3981	" H. L. Cook, . . . .
3968	" W. B. Hall, . . . .		
3969	" H. W. Hatch, . . . .	AMBULANCE CORPS, SECOND BRIGADE.	
FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.		2866	Priv. H. D. Davis, . . . 2 '90
1583	Sergt. W. C. Wardwell, . . . 3 '88	2867	" O. F. Davenport, . . . 1 '88
2151	Maj. C. H. Cogswell, . . . 1 '87	2171	Lieut. Arthur W. Clark, . . . 3 '90
<i>Company A, Cavalry.</i>		2982	Priv. E. M. Copeland, . . .
798	Lieut. A. D. Nichols, . . . 4 '89	3983	" G. E. Sawyer, . . .
1585	Priv. H. B. Fisher, . . . 2 '89	3987	" W. H. Thompson, . . .
1586	" L. B. Lyman, . . . 3 '89	3988	" Jos. C. Walker, . . .
2828	" F. W. Mansfield, . . . 2 '89		
2829	" J. Mann, . . . 1 '88	NAVAL BATTALION.	
3589	Sergt. D. A. Young, . . . 1 '89	2797	Adj. C. L. Perrin, . . . 2 '89
3590	Priv. L. H. Brown, . . . 1 '89		
3972	" F. A. Fisher, . . . .		
<i>Company D, Cavalry.</i>		3989	Lieut. H. M. Cutts, . . .
2831	Sergt. Chas. Blasser, . . . 1 '88	3990	Seaman E. G. White, . . .
2832	Priv. Chas. A. Ballard, . . . 1 '88		
2833	" John J. Brine, . . . 1 '88	<i>Company B.</i>	
2835	" Edw. F. Fischer, . . . 1 '88	3991	Bos. Mate D. D. Lee, . . .
2839	" F. A. Naughton, . . . 1 '88	3992	Seaman W. H. Billings, . . .
2840	" Albert G. Rice, . . . 2 '89		
2841	" Otis W. Owen, . . . 2 '89	<i>Company C.</i>	
3593	" Fred. L. Ward, . . . 1 '89	2126	Ensign C. B. Howard, . . . 2 '90
<i>Company F, Cavalry.</i>		3993	Q. M. Thos. Appleton, Jr., . . .
824	Lieut. A. R. Leighton, . . . 3 '90	3994	" G. W. Allen, . . .
2158	Sergt. D. W. Robbins, . . . 2 '88	3995	B. M. A. H. Bond, . . .
2842	Priv. G. W. Chamberlain, . . . 2 '89	3996	Cox. N. W. Phillips, . . .
2846	" A. M. Warren, . . . 3 '90	3997	G. M. Henry D. Sears, . . .
2879	" J. F. O'Brine, . . . 1 '89	3998	" H. N. Sweet, . . .
3973	" B. N. Holmes, . . . .		
3974	" E. Hosmer, . . . .	3999	Ensign Pelham Dodd, . . .
3975	" E. C. Sabine, . . . .	4000	B. M. W. A. Underwood, . . .
3976	" A. T. Stewart, . . . .	4001	" E. W. Chickering, . . .
3977	" J. H. Wilkins, . . . .	2274	Seaman D. J. Lindsay, . . . 1 '88



## STATE RIFLE MATCHES.

Under General Orders Nos. 7 and 13, regimental matches were had on various dates in September, and the general State match took place at South Framingham, September 27. A separate match for distinguished marksmen occurred October 17, at Walnut Hill.

The regimental matches were by company teams of seven men, to determine the selection of a regimental team to compete in the general State match, and also for a trophy for the best company team score.

The general State match was for regimental teams of twelve, to determine the organization which shall carry the "Tri-color" in 1891; for certain individual trophies; and for the honor of being named on the "State team" as one of the twelve making the highest individual scores.

At both regimental and State matches the shooting was at 200 yards, 10 rounds per man. At the special match for distinguished marksmen the distances were 200, 500 and 600 yards, 10 rounds at each distance.

The honors were taken as follows:—

"Tri-color."—Team of 2d Regiment of Infantry.

*Regimental Team Trophies.*—Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry; Company M, 2d Regiment Infantry; Company B, 5th Regiment Infantry; Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry; Company D, 8th Regiment Infantry; Company L, 9th Regiment Infantry; Company A, 2d Corps Cadets; Company F, Cavalry.

*Individual Trophies.*—Distinguished Marksmen: Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Company B, 2d Regiment Infantry; Sergt. W. C. Johnston, 2d Brigade Staff. Sharpshooters: Priv. P. S. Killam, Company A, 6th Regiment Infantry; Corp. T. H. Bradley, Company E, 1st Regiment Infantry. First Class: Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K, 2d Regiment Infantry; Sergt. G. E. Symonds, Company A, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. W. S. Tolman, Company I, 6th Regiment Infantry. Minor Classes: Lieut. C. J. Baker, Company A, 2d Corps Cadets; Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley, Naval Battalion; Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M, 2d Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. M. Crittenden, Company I, 2d Regiment Infantry; Corp. P. J. Hayes, Company F, Cavalry.

The twelve highest scores at State Rifle Match, entitling the officers and men making them to be named as the "State team," were made by Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, 6th Infantry; Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Infantry; Sergt. G. R. Russell, staff, 1st Infantry; Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, staff, 2d Infantry; Priv. P. S. Killam, Company A, 6th Infantry; Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L, 1st Infantry; Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M, 2d Infantry; Corp. T. H. Bradley, Company E, 1st Infantry; Priv. J. H. Keough, Company A, 6th Infantry; Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K, 2d Infantry; Maj. F. G. Southmayd, 2d Infantry; Sergt. G. E. Symonds, Company A, 2d Cadets.

The scores upon which these trophies were won were as follows:—

## GENERAL STATE MATCH.

*Second Regiment Infantry.*

Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, . . .	44
Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, . . .	44
Priv. J. C. Cadigan, . . .	43
Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, . . .	43
Maj. F. G. Southmayd, . . .	43
Sergt. E. T. Bridges, . . .	42
Priv. F. M. Crittenden, . . .	41
Corp. F. S. Berard, . . .	40
Sergt. A. H. Bates, . . .	40
Corp. T. Rae, Jr., . . .	38
Lieut. J. L. Strong, . . .	37
Priv. J. E. Bolliger, . . .	37—492

*First Regiment Infantry.*

Sergt. G. R. Russell, . . .	44
Corp. T. H. Bradley, . . .	43
" W. D. Huddleson, . . .	42
Sergt. O. B. Battles, . . .	41
" W. Claupein, . . .	41
Corp. J. L. Gibbs, . . .	41
" F. W. Adams, . . .	40
Lieut. O. D. Greene, . . .	40
Corp. E. E. Bandoin, . . .	39
Lieut. A. E. Perry, . . .	39
Capt. C. Williamson, . . .	39
Priv. G. P. Cooley, . . .	39—488



Sixth Regiment Infantry, 485; Eighth Regiment Infantry, 475; Fifth Regiment Infantry, 464; Second Corps Cadets, 463; Ninth Regiment Infantry, 454; First Corps Cadets, 440; Naval Battalion, 358.

The individual scores of those obtaining honors at South Framingham (excluding those already given) were as follows:—

Priv. P. S. Killam, Company A, 6th Regiment, 44; Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, 6th Regiment, 45; Priv. J. H. Keough, Company A, 6th Regiment, 43; Priv. W. S. Tolman, Company I, 6th Regiment, 42; Lieut. C. J. Baker, Company A, 2d Corps, 41; Sergt. G. E. Symonds, Company A, 2d Corps, 42; Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley, Naval Battalion, 41; Corp. J. P. Hayes, Company F, Cavalry, 41.

The scores of the competitors in Distinguished Marksmen's Match were as follows:—

Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Company B, 2d Regiment, 132; Sergt. W. C. Johnston, 2d Brigade Staff, 128; Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R. P., 8th Regiment, 127; Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, 6th Regiment, 126; Lieut. C. T. Hilliker, Company D, 8th Regiment, 126; Sergt. M. W. Bull, 1st Brigade Staff, 125; Sergt. G. R. Russell, 1st Brigade Staff, 125; Sergt. W. M. Merrill, 2d Brigade Staff, 124; Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L, 1st Regiment, 121; Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, 123; Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I. R. P., 2d Corps, 116; Corp. T. D. Barroll, 1st Corps, 119; Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P., 5th Regiment, 111; Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d Regiment, 118; Priv. E. F. Bergholtz, 2d Corps, 81.

## REGIMENTAL MATCHES.

Following is a summary of the company team scores, and of the names of members of the regimental teams. The twelve names first given in each case are those whose scores constituted them the nominal "regimental team"; but those who did not shoot in the State competition are shown in *italics*, and the "added" names are those who replaced them.

*First Regiment Scores.*—Company E, 265; Company C, 245; Company A, 227; Company B, 225; Company I, 210; Company D, 202; Company F, 193; Company H, 189; Company M, 179; Company L, 161; Company K, 159; Company G, 152. *Regimental Team:* Lieut. A. E. Perry, Company E; Corp. J. L. Gibbs, Company E; Corp. E. E. Baudoin, Company E; Corp. T. H. Bradley, Company E; Sergt. O. B. Battles, Company I; Sergt. W. Clanpein, Company A; Lieut. *W. S. Pepperell*, Company A; Sergt. *C. P. Nutter*, Company C; Priv. *W. J. Greim*, Company C; Priv. *R. H. Chittick*, Company C; Priv. *E. L. Soule*, Company E; Priv. *W. S. Sawin*, Company C. — Added, Sergt. G. R. Russell, Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L; Capt. C. Williamson, Company I; Corp. F. W. Adams, Company B; Priv. G. P. Cooley, Company B; Lieut. O. D. Greene, Company D.

*Second Regiment Scores.*—Company M, 287; Company B, 281; Company G, 277; Company D, 276; Company F, 274; Company H, 270; Company G, 267; Company L, 261; Company I, 263; Company C, 248; Company A, 248; Company K, 245. *Regimental Team:* Maj. F. G. Southmayd; Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens; Lieut. S. S. Bumstead; Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M; Sergt. A. H. Bates, Company M; Lieut. J. L. Strong, Company G; Corp. Thos. Rae, Company D; Sergt. *F. L. Proctor*, Company F; Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K; Priv. J. E. Bolliger, Company B; Sergt. E. T. Bridges, Company H; Priv. C. A. Hinds, Company E. — Added, Corp. F. S. Berard, Company D.

*Fifth Regiment Scores.*—Company B, 280; Company F, 275; Company G, 275; Company H, 264; Company I, 248; Company K, 242; Company M, 240; Company D, 217; Company C, 213; Company L, 204; Company A, 178; Company E, 162. *Regimental Team:* Lieut. R. B. Edes; Lieut. F. Meredith, Company H; Sergt. W. P. Dickson, Company F; Sergt. H. A. Howe, Company F; Sergt. A. R. Henderson, Company B; Sergeant *Gow*, Company E; Priv. *G. H. Nason*, Company G; Priv. *J. H. Swift*, Company I; Priv. *C. S. Ryan*, Company B; Priv. J. W. Blake, Company G; Priv. F. J. Lounsbury, Company B; Priv. *C. W. Facey*, Company B.

— Added, Priv. W. L. Getchell, Priv. F. W. Scott, E. B. Smith, Capt. G. H. Dickson, Priv. W. F. Fowle.

*Sixth Regiment Scores.*— Company A, 282; Company I, 278; Company C, 261; Company H, 251; Company K, 246; Company G, 230; Company B, 225; Company F, 225; Company M, 225; Company D, 211; Company E, 205; Company L, 192. *Regimental Team:* Corporal Sweetser, Company H; Musician Murphy, Company H; Lieutenant Worthen, Company C; Lieutenant Fay, Company F; Captain *Bean*, Company G; Lieutenant *Gihon*, Company A; Privates Howard, Horton and Killam, Company A; Sergeant *Cook*, Company I; Private *Clark*, Company I; Private Tolman, Company I. — Added, Private Bordman, Company I; Private Keough, Company A; Corporal Orr, Company A; Sergeant Foster, Company C; Musician Scorley, Company E.

*Eighth Regiment Scores.*— Company D, 274; Company G, 271; Company M, 265; Company L, 242; Company B, 240; Company F, 244; Company E, 229; Company H, 163; Company C, 159; Company A, 138. *Regimental Team:* Lieut. W. G. Hussey; Capt. S. T. Kirk, Company M; Sergt. H. M. Whitten, Company M; Capt. F. Murray, Company D; Lieut. A. M. Whitten, Company M; Sergt. C. T. Hilliker, Company D; Lieut. *J. P. Gardiner*, Company G; Priv. *M. P. Alderman*, Company G; Sergt. A. H. Sisson, Company I; Corp. F. W. Pierce, Company M; Private *Marshall*, Company M; Private *Leighton*, Company L. — Added, Sergt. A. Edgerley, Capt. R. P. O'Reilly, Company G; Priv. J. P. Daniels, Priv. E. I. Piper, Company D.

*Ninth Regiment.*— Team at State match consisted of Maj. W. H. Donovan, Capt. J. H. Joubert, Lieut. John Breen, Sergt. R. M. Burns, Sergt. M. E. Hines, Sergt. M. E. Morris, Sergt. E. T. Harrington, Corp. Jeremiah Moynihan, Corp. W. E. Taylor, Corp. Jos. B. Hall, Priv. C. F. Martin, Priv. W. S. Storey.

*First Corps Cadets Team.*— Sergts. V. C. Pond, H. C. Wells, F. L. Joy, G. T. Baker; Corps. T. D. Barroll, J. P. Nowell; Privs. J. W. Hodgkins, G. G. Bradford, H. V. Thayer, F. P. Smith, F. R. Bangs, R. Hayes.

*Second Corps Cadets Scores.*— Company A, 259; Company C, 257; Company B, 246; Company D, 242. *Team:* Lieut. *W. H. Merritt*; Lieut. R. W. Ropes; Lieut. C. J. Baker; Sergt. C. F. Ropes; Corp. G. E. Symonds; Corp. D. M. Bruce; Corp. *W. E. Smith*; Privs. E. F. Bergholtz, S. D. Edwards, N. Hill, J. M. Wilson, Blanchard. — Added, Corp. Robertson, Sergt. Packard.

*Naval Battalion Team.*— Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley; Lieut. W. M. Wood; Lieut. F. L. Parsons; Ensigns J. Lawrence, P. H. Downes; Coxes. F. D. Williams, C. L. Carter; Seamen A. L. Shepard, W. C. Merrill, R. S. Chase, C. F. G. Armstrong; Lieut. J. L. Carter.

## LIST OF STATE PRIZES

### WON BY MILITIA TEAMS, OFFICERS, AND MEN, PREVIOUS TO 1890.

[Previous to 1880 the competitions of the State Militia for trophies were subordinate to the "Massachusetts Volunteer Militia Rifle Association," a voluntary association of officers, who arranged annual competitions for prizes of their own, at which the State also offered certain prizes. Since 1880 the competitions have been entirely under State auspices. See note for list of winners of the association prizes.\*]

\* Association Team Prize, Providence Tool Company's Cup, won in—

1875. — By Company C, 1st Regiment.	1879. — By Company A, 6th Regt. Infantry.
1876. — By Company A, 1st Corps Cadets.	1880. — By Company D, 1st Regt. Infantry.
1877. — By Company A, 5th Regt. Infantry.	1881. — By Company D, 1st Regt. Infantry.
1878. — By Company D, 1st Corps Cadets.	1883. — By Company D, 1st Regt. Infantry.

Association Individual Prizes (First), won in 1876 by Capt. Edw. Hobbs, Company A, 2d Corps Cadets; in 1877 by Capt. A. B. Hodges, Company F, 3d Battalion Infantry; in 1878 by Col. Melvin Beal, 6th Regiment; in 1879 by Maj. A. B. Hodges, 1st Regiment; (Second) in 1879 by Priv. C. A. Parker, Company D, 1st Cadets; (Third) in 1879 by Sergt. F. N. Brown, N. C. S., 1st Brigade.

TEAM PRIZES (*First*).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1880. — Tri-color and Silver Cup, Co. D, 1st Rg. In.                  | 1885. — Tri-color and Bronze Trophy, Co. D, 1st Rg. In.           |
| 1881. — Tri-color, Co. D, 1st Rg. In.                                 | 1886. — Tri-color and Porcelain Vase, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets.    |
| 1882. — Tri-color and Trophy, "Old Armor," Co. D, 1st Rg. In.         | 1887. — Tri-color and Engraving, "Gettysburg," Co. B, 2d Rg. In.  |
| 1883. — Tri-color and Bronze Trophy, "Le Cid," Co. G, 2d Rg. In.      | 1888. — Tri-color and Engraving, "Chenebier," Co. B, 2d Rg. In.   |
| 1884. — Tri-color and Engraving, "Last Cartridge," Co. E, 1st Rg. In. | 1889. — Tri-color and Engraving, "Gettysburg," Co. A, 6th Rg. In. |

TEAM PRIZES (*Second*).

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1876. — Silver Cup, held one year, Co. E, 6th Rg. In.      | 1883. — Cup, held one year, Co. M, 8th Rg. In.                     |
| 1877. — Silver Cup, held one year, Co. D, 1st Batt. Inf.   | 1884. — Engraving, "Arabs," Co. D, 1st Rg. In.                     |
| 1878. — Silver Cup, held one year, Co. A, 2d Corps Cadets. | 1885. — Engraving, "L'Alerte," Co. A, 2d Rg. In.                   |
| 1879. — Silver Cup, held one year, Co. A, 2d Corps Cadets. | 1886. — Engraving, "Sheridan's Charge," Co. E, 1st Rg. In.         |
| 1880. — "Coat of Arms," Co. A, 6th Rg. In.                 | 1887. — Engraving, "Roll-call," Co. F, 2d Rg. In.                  |
| 1882. — Engraving, "Despatch Bearer," Co. G, 2d Rg. In.    | 1888. — Engraving, "Concert Avance Poste," Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets. |
| 1889. — Engraving, "Patrol," Co. G, 2d Rg. In.             |  |

TEAM PRIZES (*Third*).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1883. — Engraving, "Concert Avance Poste," Co. D, 1st Regiment. | 1886. — Engraving, "Battle of Chattanooga," Co. B, 2d Regiment. |
| 1884. — Engraving, "Concert Avance Poste," Co. M, 8th Regiment. | 1887. — Engraving, "Depart du Battalion," Co. G, 2d Regiment.   |
| 1885. — Engraving, "Defence de Saragosse," Co. G, 2d Regiment.  | 1888. — Engraving, "Quatre Bras," Co. F, 2d Regiment.           |
| 1889. — Engraving, "L'Alerte," Co. F, 5th Regiment.             |   |

TEAM PRIZES (*Fourth*).

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1883. — Engraving, "Defence de Longboyau," Co. I, 1st Regiment. | 1886. — Engraving, "Capture of New Orleans," Co. B, 2d Corps Cadets. |
| 1884. — Engraving, "Combat a l'Eglise," Co. C, 6th Regiment.    | 1887. — Engraving, "L'Alerte," Co. G, 5th Regiment.                  |
| 1885. — Engraving, "Defence de Longboyau," Co. G, 1st Regiment. | 1888. — Engraving, "Tendre Adieux," Co. E, 1st Regiment.             |
| 1889. — Engraving, "Après le Combat," Co. B, 2d Regiment.       |  |

TEAM PRIZES (*Fifth*).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1883. — Engraving, "Retour d'un Reconnaissance," Co. H, 5th Regiment. | 1884. — Engraving, "Review of Cavalry," Co. F, 2d Regiment. |
| 1885. — Bronze, "Jupiter," Co. E, 6th Regiment.                       |   |

TEAM PRIZES (*Sixth*).

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1883. — Engraving, "Depart du Battalion," Co. C, 2d Regiment. | 1884. — Engraving, "Reconnaissance," Co. C, 5th Regiment. |
| 1885. — Engraving, "Sur le Terrain," Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets. |   |

TEAM PRIZES (*Special*)\*.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1885. — Engraving, "Piece en Danger," Co. B, 1st Regiment.     | 1887. — Engraving, "Longboyau," Co. K, 6th Regiment.           |
| 1885. — Bronze, "Siege of Troy," Co. D, 1st Cavalry.           | 1887. — Engraving, "Gravelotte," Co. F, Cavalry.               |
| 1886. — Engraving, "Monitor and Merimac," Co. A, 9th Regiment. | 1888. — Engraving, "Reconnaissance," Co. C, 8th Regiment.      |
| 1886. — Engraving, "Mobile Bay," Co. H, 9th Regiment.          | 1888. — Engraving, "Reischaffen," Co. F, Cavalry.              |
| 1886. — Engraving, "Sheridan's Ride," Co. A, 1st Cavalry.      | 1889. — Engraving, "Depart du Battalion," Co. L, 1st Regiment. |
| 1889. — Engraving, "Prisonnier," Co. D, Cavalry.               |  |

\* This special list was for infantry companies making best "improvements" over preceding years, and for cavalry companies competing with carbines.



## STAFF TEAM PRIZES.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1884. — Armorial Piece, Field and Staff,<br>1st Brigade.                | 1887. — — — — — Field and Staff, 2d Bri-<br>gade.                   |
| 1885. — Engraving, "Gravelotte," Field<br>and Staff, 1st Battalion Cav. | 1888. — Set of Photographs, Field and<br>Staff, 2d Brigade          |
| 1886. — Badges, Field and Staff, 1st Bri-<br>gade.                      | 1889. — "Episode Grand Manœuvres,"<br>Field and Staff, 2d Regiment. |

OFFICERS' INDIVIDUAL PRIZES \* (*First*).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1879. — Lieut. H. T. Rockwell, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.   | 1884. — Capt. H. C. Gardner, Co. D, 1st<br>Regiment Infantry. |
| 1880. — Lieut. H. T. Rockwell, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.   | 1885. — Capt. H. E. Whitney, Co. M,<br>6th Regiment.          |
| 1881. — Lieut. W. W. Kellett, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.    | 1886.† — Capt. H. G. Wood, Co. G, 1st<br>Regiment.            |
| 1882. — Capt. H. T. Rockwell, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.    | 1887. — Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d<br>Regiment.           |
| 1883. — Maj. H. T. Rockwell, 1st Regi-<br>ment Infantry. | 1888. — Lieut. E. C. B. Erickson, Co. L,<br>5th Regiment.     |
| 1889. — Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Co. B, 2d Regiment.       |   |

OFFICERS' INDIVIDUAL PRIZES (*Second*).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1881. — Lieut. H. T. Rockwell, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment. | 1885. — Maj. D. Clark, Surgeon, 2d<br>Regiment.     |
| 1882. — Lieut. H. C. Gardner, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.  | 1886.† — Lieut. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th<br>Regiment. |
| 1883. — Capt. R. Howard, Co. A, 6th<br>Regiment.       | 1887. — Lieut. H. McDonald, Co. B, 2d<br>Regiment.  |
| 1884. — Lieut. Jas. Early, Co. A, 2d<br>Regiment.      | 1888. — Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d<br>Regiment. |
| 1889. — Lieut. E. J. Gihon, Co. A, 6th Regiment.       |   |

OFFICERS' INDIVIDUAL PRIZES (*Third and Fourth*).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1881. — Maj. T. R. Mathews, 1st Regim't.                         | 1885. — (4th) Lieut. E. W. Blankenship,<br>Co. I, 1st Regiment. |
| 1882. — Capt. A. H. Blake, Co. F, 1st<br>Regiment.               | 1886. — Lieut. C. N. Edgell, Co. F, 2d<br>Regiment.             |
| 1883. — Lieut. H. L. Burrell, Surgeon,<br>1st Battalion Cavalry. | 1887. — Capt. H. N. Conn, Co. G, 5th<br>Regiment.               |
| 1883. — (4th) Lieut. H. K. Blair, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.        | 1888. — Capt. C. Williamson, Co. I, 1st<br>Regiment.            |
| 1884. — Maj. T. H. Shea, 6th Regiment.                           | 1889. — Capt. S. T. Kirk, Co. M, 8th<br>Regiment.               |
| 1885. — Lieut. L. H. Bateman, Adj.,<br>5th Regiment.             |   |

## STAFF OFFICERS' INDIVIDUAL PRIZES.

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1886. — (1st) Capt. J. P. Frost, I. R. P.,<br>2d Brigade.        | 1888. — (1st) Capt. J. B. Osborn, Q. M.,<br>1st Brigade.       |
| 1886. — (2d) Col. A. C. Wellington, 1st<br>Regiment.             | 1888. — (2d) Lieut. R. B. Edes, I. R. P.,<br>5th Regiment.     |
| 1887. — (1st) Maj. C. W. Hinman, I. R.<br>P., 1st Brigade.       | 1889. — (1st) Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R.<br>P., 2d Regiment. |
| 1887. — (2d) Lieut. W. H. Merritt, I.<br>R. P., 2d Corps Cadets. | 1889. — (2d) Lieut. W. G. Hussey, I. R.<br>P., 8th Regiment.   |

ENLISTED MEN'S PRIZES (*First*).

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1880. — Sergt. Roger Howard, Co. A,<br>6th Regiment. | 1885. — Priv. C. W. Hinman, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.       |
| 1881. — Priv. C. W. Hinman, Co. D,<br>1st Regiment.  | 1886. — Priv. F. D. Bartlett, Co. D, 1st<br>Corps Cadets. |
| 1882. — Priv. E. Bennett, Co. D, 1st<br>Regiment.    | 1887. — Priv. W. Gibbs, Co. E, 1st Regi-<br>ment.         |
| 1883. — Priv. M. W. Bull, Co. G, 2d<br>Regiment.     | 1888. — Priv. F. White, Co. F, 2d Regi-<br>ment.          |
| 1884. — Priv. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th<br>Regiment. | 1889. — Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, 2d<br>Regiment.      |

\* Medals in all cases.

† From this date line officers only in this list, a separate competition being had by staff officers. See list.



ENLISTED MEN'S INDIVIDUAL PRIZES (*other than First*).\*

1881. — Priv. E. Bennett, Co. D, 1st Reg.; Priv. C. C. Wemyss, Co. D., 1st Reg.

1882. — Mus. M. W. Daulton, Co. M, 8th Reg.; Sergt. R. Howard, Co. A, 6th Reg.

1883. — Priv. W. A. Moffatt, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Priv. F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Priv. G. J. Bordman, Co. H, 8th Reg.; Priv. W. B. Daniel, Co. A, 6th Reg.; Priv. G. Kimball, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Priv. J. B. Parker, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. F. J. Rabbeth, Co. D, 1st Reg.

1884. — Priv. C. W. Hinman, Co. D, 1st Reg.; Priv. E. E. Whitney, Co. H, 1st Reg.; Priv. S. S. Bumstead, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Corp. J. W. Ford, Co. M, 1st Reg.; Corp. J. E. Barnum, Co. E, 1st Reg.; Corp. W. H. Bean, Co. G, 6th Reg.; Corp. E. F. Jennings, Jr., Co. E, 1st Reg.; Priv. S. T. Kirkpatrick, Co. H, 5th Reg.; Priv. J. W. Small, Co. F, 6th Reg.

1885. — Corp. G. E. Worthen, Co. C, 6th Reg.; Mus. M. W. Daulton, Co. M, 8th Reg.; Priv. A. Davis, Co. G, 6th Reg.; Priv. J. P. Reardon, Co. F, 9th Reg.; Priv. C. M. Flanders, Co. H, 1st Reg.; Corp. F. E. Benjamin, Co. L, 8th Reg.; Corp. A. D. Jefferson, Co. A, 2d Reg.; Priv. L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets; Sergt. C. D. Fay, Co. F, 6th Reg.; Priv. F. W. Scott, Co. H, 5th Reg.

1886. — Priv. W. L. Skinner, 1st Brig., Signal Corps; Priv. L. Grant, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. W. B. Chase, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. G. W. Kimball, Co. G, 1st Reg.; Priv. A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Reg.; Priv. F. W. Turner, Co. C, 5th Reg.; Priv. F. O. Barry, Co. H, 6th Reg.; Sergt. C. T. Hilliker, Co. D, 8th Reg.; Priv. C. Frost, Co. F, 9th Reg.; Priv. W. G. Hussey, Co. B, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. J. C. McLean, Co. A, 1st Batt. Cavalry. (In 1886, also, at a special competition at 500 yards, medals were given to Lieut. J. P. Reardon, 9th Reg.; Lieut. J. P. Frost, 1st Batt. Cavalry; Sergt. J. E. Darmody, Co. G, 5th Reg.; Sergt. E. C. B. Erickson, Co. L, 8th Reg.; Priv. A. L. Brackett, Co. D, 1st Reg.; Priv. F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Priv. W. G. Hussey, Co. B, 2d Corps Cadets.)

1887. — Priv. M. W. Daulton, Co. B, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. F. R. Bull, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Sergt. O. B. Battles, Co. I, 1st Reg.; Priv. A. H. Hooker, Co. G, 2d Reg.; Priv. W. F. Fowle, Co. G, 5th Reg.; Corp. J. F. Barrett, Co. M, 8th Reg.; Sergt. W. E. Bacheller, Co. H, 8th Reg.; Priv. C. Frost, Co. F, 9th Reg.; Sergt. H. S. Dewey, Co. C, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. A. A. Hills, 1st Brig., Signal Corps; Sergt. E. H. Shaw, Co. F, Cavalry.

1888. — Priv. C. E. Horton, Co. A, 6th Reg.; Priv. A. C. White, Co. C, 2d Reg.; Sergt. O. B. Battles, Co. I, 1st Reg.; Sergt. A. D. Jefferson, Co. A, 2d Reg.; Priv. W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Reg.; Priv. W. M. Foster, Co. C, 6th Reg.; Priv. F. W. Pierce, Co. M, 8th Reg.; Sergt. J. C. Reardon, Co. F, 9th Reg.; Priv. F. P. Smith, Co. B, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. M. W. Daulton, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. H. R. Kelley, 2d Brig., Ambulance Corps; Corp. E. H. Keyes, Co. F, Cavalry.

1889. — Priv. W. M. Farrow, Co. D, 2d Reg.; Sergt. W. P. Dickson, Co. F, 5th Reg.; Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Co. L, 1st Reg.; Priv. T. T. Cartwright, Co. I, 2d Reg.; Sergt. E. C. Osgood, Co. F, 5th Reg.; Priv. W. S. Tolman, Co. I, 6th Reg.; Sergt. A. H. Sisson, Co. D, 8th Reg.; Sergt. J. P. Corbett, Co. G, 9th Reg.; Corp. T. D. Barroll, Co. D, 1st Corps Cadets; Priv. E. F. Bergholtz, Co. C, 2d Corps Cadets; Priv. W. L. Skinner, 1st Brig., Signal Corps; Priv. C. F. Cook, Co. A, Cavalry.

\* These prizes were won on various conditions, and the names are recorded in the order of publication in General Orders.

REPORT OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL ON VISIT OF  
THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, AUG.  
11, 1890.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
BOSTON, Aug. 18, 1890.

*To His Excellency the Governor and Honorable Council.*

I have the honor to submit the following report of duty performed in connection with the "Reception of the President of the United States" and other distinguished guests during encampment week of "Grand Army of the Republic," August 11 to 16 inclusive, current year.

By direction of His Excellency the Governor and Commander-in-Chief, I reported to a committee of your Honorable Council, and under instructions arranged programme for the week, which was subsequently approved by said committee, and was as follows:—

Monday, August 11, at 11.30, His Excellency the Governor, with seven staff officers, left the State House and boarded the United States steamer "Gallatin," the use of which had kindly been tendered by the Hon. A. W. Beard, collector of the port of Boston, and proceeded down the harbor. At nearly 2 o'clock the United States vessel of war "Baltimore" was sighted, and at 3 o'clock the commanding officer signaled for His Excellency to come on board. Courtesies of the State were extended by His Excellency, and the State party remained on the "Baltimore," which proceeded to anchorage in Boston harbor. Here a most cordial reception by the vessels of war and smaller craft was given the President.

A landing with the President and party was made at 5.20 P.M., and, under escort of First Battalion of Cavalry, M. V. M., proceeded to Hotel Vendome, where arrangements had been made to quarter the party.

A detail of thirty-six men from First Cadets, Lieutenant Clarke, commanding, was made for guard, and a detachment from Bat-

tery A, First Battalion Artillery, Lieutenant Ruddock, commanding, was made to fire the salute to the President.

At 6.30 P.M. the President was entertained at dinner by the State, the delegation named in resolve of Legislature, the Hon. Thomas N. Hart, mayor of Boston, and Collector A. W. Beard of the port of Boston, being present.

During the evening the President, accompanied by His Excellency the Governor, paid a short visit to dinner of Post 113, G. A. R., at Parker House; a detail of cavalry outriders accompanied him.

Tuesday, August 12, the President and party, His Excellency and staff, with State delegation, rode over a portion of the route of procession, to view the decorations, and at 10.30 A.M. took position on the "review stand," and remained reviewing the procession until 6.20 P.M. At this hour a return to the Hotel Vendome, and lunch followed, the delegates dining at hotel dining-room, the President's party being served in breakfast room of his suite.

At 7.30 the President and party, with His Excellency the Governor, and detail of cavalry, proceeded to Young's Hotel, to attend dinner of Mayors' Club, and from there proceeded to Mechanics' Building, to attend the reception of the Grand Army of the Republic.

At 12 o'clock, midnight, the President left Boston by special car on New York & New England Railroad, being escorted to the depot by His Excellency and staff, with detail of cavalry. Secretaries Noble and Rusk of the President's party remained until the 15th, as guests of the State.

On Wednesday, August 13, a lunch was tendered by the State to visiting governors of other States and their State delegations. Governors of the States with delegates were present from Maine, Vermont, Connecticut, Indiana and Nebraska. Rhode Island was represented by a delegation, the governor being obliged to return; about one hundred and eighty persons were present.

In the evening, the State delegates, with visiting guests, attended the camp fire of Grand Army at Mechanics' Building.

On Thursday evening, August 14, the delegates attended banquet of Grand Army at Mechanics' Building.

On Friday, August 15, the delegates visited Plymouth with the Grand Army, and attended a clam bake. In the evening they attended the camp fire given by the Woman's Relief Corps, at Tremont Temple.

On the 16th, the delegates took part in harbor excursion, to view the evolutions of the war vessels.

I have the honor to forward approved bills, contracted by direction of the committee of your honorable body.

I desire to express to the State delegation my thanks for kind consideration at all times, as the arrangements were necessarily hurried on account of the President being unable, from press of public business, to determine just when he would arrive.

Respectfully submitted,

SAMUEL DALTON.



## REPORTS OF COMMANDING OFFICERS.

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Aug. 1, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL : — In accordance with General Orders, No. 8, C. S., I have the honor to submit the following report of the encampment of this command for the year 1890 : —

The several organizations were on the field before the time at which they were ordered to report, and were reported promptly by their commanding officers at 12 o'clock M. The Fifth Regiment of Infantry and the artillery and cavalry were in camp on Monday night, and, although the State did not require duty of them until 12 o'clock on Tuesday, the forenoon was taken advantage of for drill by all of these organizations, resulting in a very perceptible gain by the additional work, fully demonstrating the advisability of increasing the length of the tour of camp duty, as has been recommended for a number of years past.

The attendance was satisfactory as a whole, although some of the companies should have been in larger numbers; the fact that the Eighth Regiment of Infantry had but eleven companies caused the total number of troops in camp to be correspondingly decreased from last year.

The weather during the week was favorable, with the exception of rain during a portion of Friday and Saturday, which interfered somewhat with the duties of the camp, but not to cause any great detriment to the troops.

In guard duty, skirmish drill and military courtesy, improvement was shown over former years. Order and discipline, with the exception of the last night in camp, were generally satisfactory; the thoughtless acts of a few during a time when quiet should prevail prevents me from reporting entirely satisfactory in these duties.

Rifle practice, including skirmish match, was conducted with good results, showing much improvement over former years. For

the limited time that could be devoted to this branch of instruction much good was accomplished. With the tour of camp duty increased, and the establishment of a range at least five hundred yards in length, we could hope to gain that efficiency in the use of the rifle that is desirable for the militia.

The brigade dress parades and the review were never excelled by this command; and, while I do not consider that the efficiency of troops should be measured by their ability to stand and march steadily, yet, if troops are in condition to make the creditable appearance which they did on these occasions of ceremonies, the same standard of efficiency must necessarily prevail in other duties.

I again renew my recommendations of former years, that efforts be made to have the tour of camp duty increased; that a range of at least five hundred yards length be established at the State camp ground; that a more liberal allowance of ammunition be made for field practice; that the ambulance corps be increased to twenty-five men each; and that mess houses be provided at the camp ground for the several organizations.

I take pleasure in expressing my hearty commendation for the interest manifested by the officers and men of the command on this tour of duty. By their zeal and devotion to the welfare of the organization, we were enabled to make this encampment a credit alike to the brigade and the Commonwealth.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. PEACH, Jr.,

*Brigadier General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, June 27, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that, under General Orders No. 8, C. S., A. G. O., the First Brigade, M. V. M., went into camp at South Framingham on Tuesday, June 3, for the regular tour of five days' camp duty.

Nine companies of the First Regiment Infantry arrived in camp on the evening of the day previous, and were under command of Colonel Mathews, conforming at once to the rules and regulations for the encampment. Discipline for the first night was good. I am convinced that the time gained in this way, enabling them to make all their camp arrangements, getting settled prior to the

commencement of the routine of duty, was an advantage worth the consideration of the whole command.

The entire command, representing a strength of twenty-three hundred and thirty-six men, reported promptly at 12.30 P.M., Tuesday the 3d, and at once commenced the regular tour of duty. Guard mounting on this date was performed by the several organizations at two o'clock P.M., each regiment and unattached company posting a chain of sentinels about their own camp, through which enlisted men were not allowed to pass between "taps" and "reveille," thus rendering each command responsible for its own discipline. I am of the opinion that the regimental officers of the day and guard, under this system, were brought to a much better realization of their responsibilities, and that they rendered much better service than at the last encampment.

During the entire week the weather was threatening, and considerable rain fell, mostly after the general work of the day had been completed. All officers and men seemed determined to make the best of it, and profit by every opportunity to improve. During the hours for duty upon the field very few officers or men were to be seen in quarters or wandering about the field. Courtesy and discipline continued throughout the command during the week.

Saturday, at about 12 o'clock, Battery B and Troop F Cavalry were dismissed, Battery B returning to Worcester, as it came, over the road under command of Captain Allen. The Second, Sixth and First Regiments Infantry followed soon after, and at 1.30 P.M. the camp was closed.

Target practice received considerable attention, with fair results.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

BENJ. F. BRIDGES, Jr.,  
*Brigadier General.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST CORPS OF CADETS, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, July 21, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to report that my command left Boston by special train at 3 o'clock P.M. on Saturday, July 12, for Hingham, and arrived in camp at that place about 4 o'clock. Regular routine of duty was immediately commenced, in accordance with the published standing orders for the command, a copy of which I transmitted in May last to State headquarters.



Saturday and Sunday, July 12 and 13, were extra days of duty performed by my order. Monday, July 14, was the day of annual drill. Tuesday to Saturday, July 15 to 19 inclusive, counted as the five days of camp duty, according to law.

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton and Col. Edward E. Currier accompanied the corps to camp, and remained as guests until Monday morning. General Dalton then went on duty as inspector for the day of annual drill, while Colonel Currier went to Boston, returning the following day to continue in camp on duty as inspector from that time until the close of the tour. The presence of these officers gave pleasure to the corps, which is indebted to them for valuable suggestions. General Dalton was called to Boston on three days, but was able to pass every night but one in camp.

On Sunday, July 13, church service was held in the mess hall. Rev. H. Price Collier conducted it before a congregation of some five hundred people, besides the corps. The routine of Sunday was the same as other days, omitting drills and rifle practice. The band did not join until Monday morning, July 14.

So far as I could see, every member of the corps showed an earnest desire to perform his duty in a conscientious and thorough manner. The publication of the book of standing orders seemed to be a help toward instruction, while the improvements in and about the kitchen, described in the report of the surgeon, herewith enclosed, added to the comfort of all.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

THOMAS F. EDMANDS,  
*Lieutenant Colonel Commanding.*

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND CORPS CADETS, M. V. M.,  
SALEM, MASS., AUG. 11, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill and encampment, duties of which were performed August 4 to 9, inclusive, in compliance with orders from your office.

The command assembled at these headquarters in season to be embarked on special train which left Salem soon after 9 A.M., August 4, arriving at the camp ground at Centennial Grove, Essex, at about 10 A.M. The entire encampment had been put up by a volunteer camping party under the direction of Major Hart,



and, after assignment to quarters and disposal of personal baggage, together with work incident to general arrangements pertaining to the comfort and convenience of the batallion, which was all completed soon after 12 M., the annual drill commenced with guard mounting, followed by battalion drill, muster and inspection, and concluded with dress parade, all being performed in presence of Col. Geo. A. Keeler of the inspector's department, who had been detailed for the week's duties, and who arrived on the field at 12.30 P.M. On Tuesday morning, with reveille, the camp duties formally opened. The weather during the tour and up to Saturday morning was all that could be desired. Hours of service prescribed in standing orders for camp were followed without change, and no duty was omitted, although battalion drill on Tuesday was shortened, at the suggestion of the surgeon, on account of the heat. An exceedingly satisfactory week of duty was performed, and the close of the encampment marked, in my opinion, the most successful one in the corps' history.

In consequence of my being incapacitated for field duty during the week, the active duties of the camp devolved on Maj. John W. Hart, to whom great credit is due for the manner in which he discharged every duty, being earnest and untiring at all times, which, coupled with a most commendable spirit and cheerful attention to duty on the part of every officer and enlisted man, resulted in making the encampment all that could be wished for. Discipline was most excellent throughout the week.

His Excellency Governor Brackett, accompanied by several members of his staff, visited the camp on Friday, and reviewed the corps in the afternoon.

Soon after breakfast on Saturday morning rain commenced to fall, and continued during the day. The tents, being wet, were left standing, and a sufficient number of men, under Captain Peck, were detailed to return to Essex, on Sunday morning, to properly care for all State property.

The command arrived in Salem at about 3 P.M., and concluded the week's work with a dress parade on Washington Square.

I cannot conclude my report without acknowledging, in behalf of the entire command, the valuable services of Colonel Keeler, whose courteous discharge of duty and very valuable suggestions from time to time during the tour of duty inspired a general confidence, and encouraged all in the determination to make the annual drill and the encampment effective and profitable.

I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

J. FRANK DALTON,  
*Lieutenant Colonel.*

HEADQUARTERS NAVAL BATTALION, M. V. M., SOUTH ARMORY,  
BOSTON, Dec. 1, 1890.

Major General DALTON, *Adjutant General of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit my report of the operations of the Naval Battalion during the past year.

In the latter part of February those who desired to be enrolled in this organization were directed to meet at the State House, and the four companies allowed by law were mustered into the service of the State. On the completion of the South Armory, quarters were assigned in that building, and drills commenced in June. From that time until August the time was devoted to preliminary instruction in infantry exercises, cutlass drill, bayonet fencing, and duties aboard ship, as far as they could be explained in the armory.

The command was ordered to perform the five days' duty required by law on board the frigate "Wabash" at the Navy Yard, for which permission had been granted by the navy department. The command reported on board the United States steamship "Wabash," Captain Matthews, United States navy, commanding, at noon on Monday, the 19th of August. The first day was devoted to general instruction with the broadside battery, Gatling gun and breech-loading rifles; the second day to practice with the six-inch breech-loading rifles and Hotchkiss rapid fire guns on board the United States steamship "Petrel," Commander Brownson commanding, which vessel happened to be in the dry dock, undergoing repairs; the third day was devoted to exercises afloat in the launches and cutters, with boat howitzers; the fourth day was principally occupied with inspection by His Excellency the Governor.

In addition to the drills, which formed the principal feature of each day, the command was disembarked every morning at 6.30 for exercises of the naval brigade, and in the afternoon for the military ceremonies of parade. The pioneers were instructed in making igniters and fusees, and in improvising torpedoes, afloat; in mining, telegraph lines, in making bridges, in throwing up breastworks and in laying mines and counter mines, ashore. At the same time the routine of a man-of-war was observed, as far as possible under our peculiar circumstances, to give some idea of routine etiquette and discipline as carried out on board a vessel of the navy. Practical instruction was also given in night exercises at the battery or on fire alarm.

The duties on board ship were performed under considerable

difficulty; but the cordial co-operation of Captain Matthews, Lieutenant Commander Merry and of the other officers of the "Wabash" smoothed the way as far as was possible, and contributed immeasurably to the success of the first tour of duty. Much time was necessarily lost in transporting the command from the ship to the shore for the land exercises. The arrangements for messing the men left something to be desired; but, at the same time, they were carried out with a success that exceeded my warmest expectations.

The day of duty required in the autumn was assigned for September 23. On that day the command was organized as a naval brigade, was transported to Marblehead by train, there embarked in launches and cutters, and towed to Salem harbor. Arriving opposite the point of attack, line was formed, the torpedo corps under cover of the fire of the launches exploded a counter mine to remove torpedoes supposed to have been placed in the channel, and then the whole force was landed on the beach. After landing, tactical movements had to be temporarily abandoned, because the crowd of sightseers, though very good-natured, was very large and curious. As soon as the command could be extricated from the crowd, the tactical movement was continued. The objective point was an old earthwork about half a mile from the landing place. A mine was placed and exploded, and the boat guns, placed in improvised earthworks, bombarded the fort, and the command charged up to the top of the parapet. This being the first drill of such a nature, there was no attempt at having an opposing force, the whole exercise being considered in the light of drill which should lead up to detailed instruction in the winter.

During the fall and winter the command has been drilled in cutlass and bayonet fencing, naval brigade exercises, aiming drill, Gatling and boat howitzer drill, skirmish drill, street fighting and boat exercise at the Navy Yard.

Although other drills occupied such a large portion of the time that it was almost impossible to devote any time to instruction in target practice, the requirement that all gun captains should qualify as marksmen has had a good effect, and thirty-six officers and men have qualified as marksmen for this year.

I am very proud of the work done by the command during the few months of its existence. The men were called upon to do harder and more continuous work during the tour of duty on board the "Wabash" than I have ever before required of men under instruction. They responded heartily, did their work well in good sailor fashion, and showed an earnest desire to learn. The success of my efforts was due to the able assistance of the



commanding officers of divisions, and to this same earnest zeal on the part of the men. While comparatively little attention has been paid to perfecting the men in the minor details of an infantry drill, which are sometimes considered all-important by those who have made a specialty of that arm of the service, it has been my endeavor, in the short time since the command was organized, to perfect it in the fighting exercises; and, while the drill may not be all that can be desired on dress parade, I think I can safely say that the command is ready to do any duty that it may be called upon to perform, either afloat or ashore.

I respectfully call attention to the fact that up to this time our arms and equipments have been of the simplest description, and what improvements have been made, or equipments obtained, have been at the expense of private individuals. Generous contributions have enabled us to purchase a ten-barrel Gatling and its equipments. If sufficient funds are obtained, it is proposed to purchase a Hotchkiss revolving cannon. Arrangements are in progress for mounting in the armory a full-size model six-inch breech-loading rifle, in a barbette turret with armor shield, and a ship's launch fitted for mounting a rapid-fire gun, a Gatling, and a howitzer with proper torpedo appliances.

I respectfully recommend the purchase of a gun-cotton torpedo outfit, as the use of gunpowder for this purpose is obsolete.

As electricity plays such an important part in any school of application, I recommend that the Legislature be requested to authorize the enlistment of another company, to be a torpedo company; that the enlistments in this company be confined to men who can pass as practical electricians or machinists; that permission be obtained for a certain number of this company to attend at the torpedo station for practical instruction; and that the navy department be requested to detail officers to give practical instruction in this branch during the winter.

The cordial support received from the navy department and from officers of the navy shows how favorably this new organization is regarded by the regular service. Special thanks are due to Captain Matthews and Lieutenant Commander Merry of the "Wabash," to Commander Brownson, Lieutenant Mason and Ensigns Tillman and Chambers of the "Petrel," for valuable assistance.

I remain, General, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN C. SOLEY,  
*Lieutenant Commander.*



HEADQUARTERS NINTH INFANTRY, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Oct. 20, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General*.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this command, in accordance with G. O. No. 14, A. G. O., dated Sept. 6, 1890.

The several companies were ordered to report to the Adjutant at 9 o'clock A.M., Wednesday, October 15, on Beacon Street Mall, in full uniform and heavy marching order, officers and men wearing haversacks and canteens. Companies reported on time except Company B, Captain Murray; his excuse being that the draw on bridge from South Boston to city proper was allowed to remain open until three vessels were passed through, delaying his company over twenty minutes.

The regiment took train from the Boston & Maine Railroad station in fourteen cars, one car to each company, except companies F and M, who were ordered to report at South Lawrence to Major Donovan; the field and staff and band, one car each; two cars for the horses.

Arrived at Frye Village, two and one-half miles from Lawrence, about 10:30, where teams were in readiness to place the men's knapsacks. I formed the regiment in close column of companies, and issued twenty rounds of blank cartridges to each man. Two companies, B and C, were sent with the Lieutenant Colonel to White Pups Bridge, where Major Donovan and companies F and M would report. The Lieutenant Colonel would take command of the four companies and three guns from Battery C, under command of Lieutenant Steadman. The regiment commenced to move towards Lawrence in the following order: Company G, Captain Regan, as the advance guard; one sergeant and four privates went forward; then followed two men on each side as flankers, about thirty yards in rear of the first four; then Lieutenant Wilmot, with one sergeant, one corporal and twelve privates, as reserve, about forty yards in rear of the flankers; Captain Regan with the remainder of his company thirty yards in the rear of Lieutenant Wilmot. The regiment marched in column of fours with the teams in rear, in charge of the quartermaster and a guard consisting of one lieutenant, one sergeant, two corporals and twenty-eight privates, making two men to each team, and four to headquarter team. The guard marched one on each side of teams. I placed the extra ammunition in the headquarter wagon.

Captain Duchesney, commanding Battery C, reported at Frye

Village with three guns, with Lieutenant Hennessey in command, he having left three guns, with Lieutenant Steadman in command, to assist the companies that were left to defend the city of Lawrence.

Captain Landy also reported with four thousand rounds of blank cartridge at the same time and place, and remained with the regiment till the close of the day's duty.

The Lieutenant Colonel was given the command of the troops to defend the city, with written instructions when and how to move his command. I gave to each field officer and captain a map of Lawrence and suburbs, so there could be no mistakes or blunders made. I detailed Major Donovan, the Assistant Surgeon and Inspector of Rifle Practice, to assist the Lieutenant Colonel as aids.

The orders were to advance as far as the bridge, then to send one company and one gun forward, until they could see the advance guard of the force under my command; then to halt and commence firing; after firing about three or four times, to cease firing and fall back in rear of the bridge, covered by part of the support as skirmishers. When I should give the signal, the Lieutenant Colonel would retreat back as far as the junction of Exeter Street and Winthrop Avenue, covered by skirmishers firing slowly, then form his command at the cross-roads, and make his first stand, placing his artillery where they could command both roads. This part of the programme was carried out very well.

When the first four of the advance guard of my force came in sight of the defending force, to fire and fall back on the reserve under Lieutenant Wilmot, he to make a short stand, and fall back in the company under the captain, who would then deploy his company across the road and in the woods on each side, commence firing, advance slowly till Captain Duchesney brought up one gun, and reply to the other side. The company then fell back in rear of the gun as support. After firing some time, I advanced towards the bridge; by that time Logan was retreating slowly to Exeter Street.

I then ordered Company L, Captain Kane, to the right, and Company E, Captain Fennessey, to the left, as skirmishers to clear the woods on each side of the road as far as Exeter Street and Winthrop Avenue. When near the cross-roads, I ordered up the artillery; Captain Duchesney brought forward two guns to command Exeter Street and Winthrop Avenue, and commenced firing with two companies as support. This was done in good shape.

In the mean time I sent Major Grady, with three companies and

one Gatling gun, by the old road, as far as the Salem Turnpike, when at the trotting park, to place his gun so to command the road leading to the city from that point; sending one company through the woods to get on Logan's left if possible, and, if Logan sent any force to drive them back, to commence firing. This part was also done well.

Major Grady, after firing a few rounds, would move down the road to near Cold Stream; by that time I would be at the junction of Exeter Street and Winthrop Avenue.

For some time both sides kept firing at the cross-roads; the signal was then given to cease firing and retire to Logan, but it was some time before the order was obeyed, which caused some delay. When the Lieutenant Colonel did retreat, he left one of his guns still firing at my force, and no support of infantry. I ordered two companies to charge and take it, which was done in good shape; and we kept the Gatling on our side the rest of the day.

I then sent Major Bogan, with two companies, down towards Cold Stream, while I moved forward on Logan's right and centre, past Andover Street. The Lieutenant Colonel retreated to the hill above Cold Stream, and made the second stand there.

I ordered the artillery to move forward, and get into position, and fire so as to command the whole face of the hill, where Logan's force were; ordered Grady to follow up Logan on his left, while I drove him back on his centre, over the hill. Advanced the whole line till we arrived on top of hill, and woods above Union Square where Logan would make his last stand. The Lieutenant Colonel here got too much to the right, having his companies too close; only for that, the battle would have had more show to the citizens; but, as it was, some of the best firing that was done during the day took place at this point.

On both sides the infantry and artillery kept up a continual fire for about ten minutes; the force under my command were in line the whole length of the hill, with the three guns divided along the line, in open spaces made by the infantry. I then ordered Major Grady, with two companies, A and H, with the Gatling gun, to advance down the road on the left of Logan's force, and get in rear of Union Square; and, when Logan would try to get to the lower bridge over the Merrimac River, to open fire, and by that time I would advance the whole line.

I then signalled Logan to cease firing and retire to near the bridge. When he was retreating, I ordered a charge of the whole line down the hill to Union Square, the men went at it in great shape, cheering all the way. With my force in front, and Grady's in rear, Logan then had to surrender.



I will here state that, from the time the regiment arrived at Frye Village till the close at the bridge, the citizens increased in numbers along the whole route, and, by the time we got to the hill above Cold Stream, the crowd was so dense that they greatly impeded the movements of the troops. I may say that not a soldier or civilian was injured in the least during the day, that I know of.

During the sham battle everything went as well as could be expected for the first time, both as regards officers and men. Some movements might have been more correctly executed, as I gave the Lieutenant Colonel and Major Grady written instructions.

I formed the regiment in line, and issued more ammunition for the street firing; marched to the city over the lower bridge, as far as Essex Street, when I formed a square, with the two Gatling guns in the centre; marched in that order till I arrived near the post office, and gave an exhibition of clearing a mob, which was done in the following manner: the infantry would fire first, then, while loading, the first and fourth sides of the square would fall back in the centre, when the Gatlings would open fire, repeating the same till the bugles sounded cease firing. The street firing elicited rounds of applause from the spectators.

I then marched the regiment to the armory of Battery C, where dinner was provided by the city government of Lawrence. By some mismanagement the supply was not sufficient for the number present; some officers and men had to get their dinners in restaurants close to armory.

After dinner the men changed to full uniform. I made a short parade, giving Mayor Crawford and city officials a marching salute, passing city hall. I then marched the regiment to the Common, and formed for dress parade, keeping the men in heavy marching order, to be ready at the close of the parade to depart.

In a very neat speech the mayor complimented the regiment in the highest of terms for their appearance and good conduct during the day.

The crowd was so great on the Common to see the dress parade that I had to send out the file closers, except lieutenants, to assist the police to keep them back. There certainly must have been at the least eight thousand people.

The discipline of the regiment and Battery C was excellent during the day. The total strength was 713, officers and men, with 108 of Battery C and 14 non-commissioned officers and privates of the Signal and Ambulance Corps, making the entire strength 835.

Before closing will say the regiment was well received by the



citizens of Lawrence, also the press paid the regiment a very high compliment.

I desire to thank Captain Duchesney, his officers and men, for the excellent manner in which they performed their part of the duty assigned them; also the non-commissioned officers and privates of the Signal and Ambulance Corps who were detailed for duty with the regiment.

Colonel Keeler, A. I. G., staff of the Commander-in-Chief, with Major Frost and Captain Lambert, staff of the Second Brigade, were keen observers during this tour of duty.

It is my opinion that this new departure is a success so far, in giving both officers and men of the militia a practical knowledge of what would be required of them if their services were ever called for.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. M. STRACHAN,  
*Colonel.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, NOV. 1, 1890.

In pursuance of General Orders No. 14, C. S., A. G. O., this regiment performed its tour of fall drill at and near the town of Attleborough, on Wednesday, Oct. 8, 1890.

The entire command, with the exception of companies M and I, left Boston via Providence Division Old Colony Railroad, at 9.10 A.M., reaching Dodgeville, two miles south of Attleborough, about 10 A.M.

At this point the regiment disembarked, and, with the addition of Companies M and I, paraded a total strength of 645 officers and men, besides a detachment of five members of the Signal Corps, Second Brigade, in command of Sergeant Sprague and four members of the Ambulance Corps, Second Brigade, in command of Sergeant Henderson.

One wagon for headquarters baggage, two for ammunition, two for ambulances, and one each for the several companies and the band, made up a wagon train of eighteen. The wagons used by the companies were covered with cloth stretched on frames, and had the company letter on each side. The balance were ordinary covered wagons, and all served the purpose admirably. Reference is made to the sketch in the possession of the Adjutant General for the nature of the territory in which the regiment operated.

On disembarking at Dodgeville, the knapsacks were placed in the wagons, and the duty performed in fatigue dress with canteen and haversack, as provided in orders.

Captain French, Company A, was detailed to guard the wagon train, while Company I, Captain Goff, and Company E, Captain Henderson, were detailed to strike the left flank of the enemy by a long detour through the woods. Company M, Captain Mossman, and Company G, Captain Parker, were sent up the road and soon encountered the enemy (in the person of members of the G. A. R. and Sons of Veterans of the town), posted in the fields commanding the road. After some skirmishing between these parties, three companies were deployed as skirmishers in a large field at the right of the road, under command of Lieutenant Colonel Frost, and one company to the left, under Major Oakes; when deployed, these companies moved forward and engaged the enemy; but it being thought best to withdraw our men for a time, they were followed by the enemy, who apparently thought us in retreat, when a volley from Companies I and E, which had reached the left and rear of the enemy's position, caused the latter to turn about and make a sudden strike for the north. A flag of truce was now displayed by our opponents, who expressed an objection to being taken in flank, as their numbers were limited. On the resumption of hostilities, companies C, D, H, I and L, under command of Major Whitney, were detailed to capture Goff's Hill and Claflin Hills, and so clear the enemy from their position at the bridge, which the main body of the enemy desired to cross. On the successful completion of the attack, the top of Claflin Hill was left in possession of Company D, Captain Morissey, and Company B, Captain Sutton, while the balance of the command marched into an adjoining field, for rations served from canteen and haversack.

At 1.30 P.M. the attack upon the enemy's fourth position was made at Carpenter's Hill. Company L relieved Company A as convoy of the baggage train, and four companies, under Lieutenant Colonel Frost, proceeded up the main road, keeping abreast of the assaulting column. This latter consisted of seven companies, under the command of the colonel commanding the regiment; and, after some skirmishing, the hill was captured by a grand charge of the seven companies, in the course of which several prisoners were taken.

After a short wait, while communication was had between the two wings, skirmishers were again thrown out, and the final advance was made upon the enemy in position at Maple Street.

The regiment then marched to the Common and put on the dress uniform; and, after a short parade and marching salute to the

town authorities, a dress parade closed the day's duty. The train bearing the entire command, with the exception of Company I, left Attleborough shortly after 6 P.M., and reached Boston at 7.30, when the companies were dismissed.

Col. R. F. Barrett, of his Excellency's staff, and Capt. H. E. Converse, of Brigadier General Peach's staff, accompanied the regiment during the day.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

WM. A. BANCROFT,  
*Colonel.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Nov. 1, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *General.*

In accordance with General Orders No. 14, A. G. O., C. S., this regiment was ordered to assemble at the Old Colony Railroad station at 7.50 o'clock A.M., Oct. 13, 1890, to perform its annual drill, at New Bedford, in compliance with the requirements of the militia law, as per Regimental General Orders, No. 13, enclosed. The eight companies located in Boston or immediate vicinity reported promptly with the exception of two, who were detained by no fault of their own, — a street blockade. The special train with the eight companies started at 7.59 o'clock A.M., took on Company I at Brockton, arrived at the place of rendezvous at the junction of the Nash road and the Old Colony Railroad, two and one half miles from New Bedford, where Company E of New Bedford, F of Taunton and M of Fall River were in waiting, guarding the baggage train.

On disembarking, Company M, Captain Braley, was immediately thrown into a piece of dense woods on the left flank, to ascertain if it was occupied by any opposing force, our right flank being well protected by a sheet of water and an impassable marsh. Major Kellett was sent forward to seize Mount Pleasant station, the only remaining railroad communication of New Bedford; this he did, and was joined there by Captain Braley and his command. This movement isolated New Bedford so far as railroad and telegraphic communication was concerned. An advance was then made by the command from the Nash road, forming a junction with the force of Major Kellett at Mount Pleasant, which then advanced to the heights in rear of New Bedford, the objective point being the water-works supplying the city. This was taken possession of, and the march continued to Snow's



Farm, whence the regiment went into bivouac in an apple orchard, and rations were served.

Operations were resumed immediately after dinner. The field of action was a meadow about a thousand yards square, flanked by dense woods and stone walls, a dry ditch in the centre. Major King, with four companies and a guard of sixty men, was placed in command and defense of the camp; the balance of the organization, under the colonel commanding, marching by a sunken road to the woods. Major Hovey, with two companies as skirmishers, was thrown into the woods; advancing, they struck Major King's outposts, drove them back on his skirmish line, which was strongly posted behind a stone wall; after a sharp engagement, Major King's skirmishers were driven back some three hundred yards, and made a stubborn stand at the dry ditch. The regiment then moved from the cover of the woods, in line of battle, single rank formation, all officers on foot, advancing, by a series of rushes by groups, over and through the line of its own skirmishers; the first platoon of each company advancing fifty or one hundred yards, opening fire at will on gaining position; followed by the second platoon of each company, advancing in double time through the intervals, some fifty or one hundred yards beyond the first line of groups. The line of battle was carried forward steadily, driving back Major King's skirmishers to his line of battle, which was then pushed back until the attacking party received an unexpected fire, enfilading its right flank from the defending party, posted in a strong position behind a stone wall. The regiment was thrown into confusion, and retired slowly to the protection of the woods, its retreat being covered by Major Hovey and his skirmishers. The regiment was re-formed in double rank; Major Hovey's skirmishers were drawn in, and a double line of skirmishers thrown forward from the front of the regiment; an advance was then made by the entire command, picking up its skirmishers as it advanced.

Major King's force was driven back some five hundred yards, when the attacking party were assailed from their right by a concealed force. Lieutenant Colonel Jackson was detailed, and made a change of front to the right, with the four right companies; after a short, sharp engagement, drove the enemy from their position, taking them in flank on their retreat. Colonel Jackson then effected a junction with the main body. Major King found his position untenable, and capitulated. The bugle was used to good advantage in these various movements. The regiment was re-formed, exchanged their fatigue for full dress; a review was then had, complimentary to Mayor Clifford of New Bedford. A dress.



parade under Lieutenant Colonel Jackson followed. The regiment then marched to depot, embarking at 6 P.M. for home; the Boston companies arriving about 8.45 P.M., completing one of the hardest but most satisfactory tours of duty it, in my judgment, has performed since I have had the honor to command it.

The strength of the regiment was 719, total. Officers and men should be commended for the enthusiasm and earnestness of purpose shown in all the varied duty they were called upon to perform. It appeared to the colonel commanding as if each and all tried their utmost to render the largest measure of intelligent service at the call of the commanding officer. The tour of duty was, in my judgment, of the kind, from its practical character, to commend itself to those participating, particularly the enlisted men; and my opinion is that mobilization by regiments is a most excellent thing for the militia, increasing its interest and promoting its efficiency, when conducted in the field on practicable military principles, care being taken to avoid, so far as possible, crowded centres of population. The detail from the Ambulance Corps did excellent service, and should be commended for it.

A detail of two sergeants and four men of the Signal Corps were ordered to report; but one man and two sergeants reported for duty. I respectfully suggest some action be taken in their cases for non-attendance.

The discipline of the command was excellent, not a straggler seen, and no man absent "without leave" at any time during the day.

Respectfully yours,

THOS. R. MATHEWS,  
*Colonel.*

---

HEADQUARTERS SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
HOLYOKE, MASS., Oct. 11, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General.*

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty performed by this command at their annual drill, October 7, current.

In accordance with orders, the regiment assembled at Chicopee Junction at 10 o'clock A.M., in heavy marching order. The strength of the regiment was 693, which, with the detachments from the Signal Corps of 1 officer and 7 men, and 5 men from the Ambulance Corps, made the total strength of the command 706.

As a rain-storm prevailed, I ordered greatcoats to be put on as soon as the troops disembarked from the cars, and, after loading knapsacks into wagons, directed each company to march into the long covered bridge over the Connecticut River for shelter. A wait of an hour and a half was made here before beginning our work, on account of the rain. At 11.30 A.M., during a temporary cessation of the rain, I gave the order to march, and the column moved out of the long bridge on its way to Springfield.

My plan of march as carried out was as follows: On starting out from the bridge, we were supposed to be in retreat before an enemy; this would give an opportunity for my rear guard to demonstrate the kind of work it should do in such a case, also a chance for the pursuing force to do some work.

I detailed companies A and H, under Major Shumway, to represent the enemy, and sent them to the opposite end of the bridge to await our movement, and Company E, Captain Leavitt, to act as rear guard. As the march in retreat was through the streets of Chicopee, our movements were necessarily limited; but it gave a good opportunity to test the knowledge and judgment of the commander of the rear guard, in taking advantage of every favorable condition to hold the enemy in check. After marching about a mile and a quarter in this manner, we came into open country, and the column was halted. The two companies in the rear, under Major Shumway, were called into their places in column, and companies B and C, under Major Southmayd, were sent to the front, to represent an enemy which my advance guard were to drive back. The idea was to represent a march through an enemy's country, with the foe falling back before us. My advance guard, Company L, Captain Fessenden, now had the important work to do.

Captain Leonard, Company G, and Captain Edgell, Company F, were ordered to deploy their companies on the right and left flanks of the column as flankers, with sufficient intervals between men to extend the line from the reserve of the advance guard to the reserve of the rear guard. The line of march was indicated, and the distance given at which advance and rear guards and flankers were to march from the column. These were brought in near enough to the column to permit all to see the order of information, and what was done, as I desired to make it an object-lesson for the entire command.

In this way the advance was made for about a mile, our advance guard skirmishing with the enemy, and driving him back until he finally made a stand in a piece of woods. When I found the enemy in force in the woods in front, I ordered Captain Brown,

with Company D, to make a detour through the woods on our right and attack him on his left flank; the regiment was formed in line of battle, and opened fire on the enemy, who, shortly after being attacked on the left flank, displayed a flag of truce. When the flag of truce is first seen, "cease firing" is sounded; and while the messenger, who brings word of the surrender of the enemy, is being received, the ambulance corps go out over the field, looking for the wounded.

The various detachments were now called in, and the march taken up for the place where we halt for lunch. At this point picket posts are established out on the roads to our front and rear; and, as the time arrives to form line, there is an attack on one of our outposts, which causes the long roll to be sounded and line to be formed in a hurry. The regiment was then marched into a field for the purpose of executing two or three times the formation for street firing. After this, details for sharpshooters are made, and ammunition is issued, when the march into Springfield is resumed.

The head of the column wheeled into Main Street at 3.30 P.M., just one and one-half hours behind time (which was lost at Chicopee Junction, waiting for the rain to hold up). As soon as the column had passed under the stone arch, it was halted, and the bugle sounded the signal for the formation for our street firing. The command was in column of companies. At the signal, companies B, G, A and E execute simultaneously the following movements: Company B executes "fours right," and, as its right clears the right of the column, executes "column left," and moves to the head of the column; then, after designating a reserve, executes "in single rank, left front into line," which brings them in single rank across the street, then "front open files" (at any interval wanted), and ordering rear men to cover; this gives four lines of skirmishers across the street for the advance guard. When firing advancing, each No. 1 man steps to the right, so as to uncover the men in the rear, halt, fire, load and step in rear of No. 4 men. No. 2 men do the same thing, and so on alternately, No. 3 and No. 4 and No. 1 again, so long as desired. In this way the advance was continued uninterruptedly by the advance guard. At the same time Company G moved out of the column by "fours right," then "column right," and when opposite the color company deployed by both flanks so as to cover the entire flank of the column, and Company A moved out of the column on the left, so as to deploy on the left flank of the column. Company E, being at the rear of the column, about faces, and its rear rank moves company distance from the front rank, halts, opens files to the



front, rear men cover, making with its rear rank the same formation as Company B at the head of the column.

These movements were executed simultaneously in double time, and at the same time the eight sharpshooters from each company, which were in the lines of file closers of the companies in column, took position, four each in rear of the right and left files of their respective companies, in column of files with intervals so as to cover the distance between companies; the field music, signal corps and ambulance detachments, and all officers, took indicated positions within the column. In this formation we marched for about half a mile on Main Street, the advance guard clearing the way, the sharpshooters taking care of the buildings on the side of the street farthest from them, and the flankers and rear guard protecting those points.

At streets where attacking parties were found, I ordered companies to wheel out of column and to open fire upon and disperse them, and to take their place in column again in front of the rear guard. Whenever the column halted, the flankers faced out and the rear guard about faced.

After this instruction in street firing the command counter-marched on Main Street, and gave a marching salute to the mayor and city government of Springfield. I had intended to have a dress parade at Outing Park, but the rain had delayed us so long in the morning that it had to be given up. Muster of the troops for pay followed immediately, and was the last of the day's duties.

Thus closed the hardest and most interesting tour of duty, performed under adverse and disagreeable circumstances, that this command has ever been called upon to do. The distance covered by our march was about five miles; and a persistent rain-storm all day, with muddy roads and fields of stubble and tall grass, made the work anything but pleasant, yet throughout all the manœuvres officers and men showed fine spirit and discipline.

In the work of the day I subordinated everything that would in any way interfere with making it instructive to my command. My officers had not been over the ground, nor had special work been assigned, so that they could study up on certain points. I had outlined the work of the day to them and explained it in a general way, and told them to be ready to execute any task I might assign to them. This will explain why there was some delay at times in executing movements. I took the ground that I was to instruct my command, and not give an exhibition drill; and if I taught my officers in some measure to be self-reliant, and grasp the situation on the spur of the moment, and to act intelligently, I would accomplish more real good than would be possible under other circumstances.



I am happy to say that I have not heard of any person being injured during the tour of duty. The work of the detachments from the Signal and Ambulance Corps were satisfactory in every way.

In conclusion, permit me to bear testimony to the great value to my command of the practical kind of work performed, and to say that this departure in the work for annual drill awakened an enthusiasm throughout the entire rank and file which must result in increased interest and efficiency.

I am, very respectfully, your obedient servant,

E. P. CLARK,  
*Colonel Commanding Regiment.*

---

HEADQUARTERS SIXTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
MARLBOROUGH, Oct. 9, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General M. V. M., Boston.*

GENERAL:—In obedience to General Orders No. 14, A. G. O., I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual field day of the Sixth Regiment of Infantry.

On Oct. 4, 1890, nine companies of the regiment, located on the line of the Fitchburg Railroad, and a detachment of the Ambulance and Signal Corps of the First Brigade, were ordered to report in heavy marching order at Fort Meadow railroad station, between Hudson and Marlborough. The remaining three companies, located on the Boston & Albany and Old Colony railroads, were ordered to report at Marlborough, under command of a field officer.

On the arrival of the troops a wagon train was in waiting, and the knapsacks were immediately packed in the wagons, which were placed under guard.

Ten thousand rounds of blank ammunition were distributed, and a skirmish line deployed. The line had advanced but a short distance before it encountered the skirmishers of the opposing force, which consisted of three companies and one hundred and twenty Grand Army men, with two pieces of artillery, six-pounders each, drawn by horses and manned by experienced artillery men.

The attacking forces, under my immediate command, drove back the defending forces, and by practical flank movements succeeded in capturing many of the opposing skirmishers. After advancing about two miles I found the opposing forces in a very strong position, selected by themselves, and protected by formid-

able stone walls. By establishing a line of signals and communicating with one who accompanied the flanking force, escorted by a staff officer, I surprised and succeeded in capturing the two pieces of artillery, the commander, his colors, etc. I then drew in my skirmish line and advanced in line of battle, and flanked and captured the entire force on their own selected ground.

I then re-formed the regiment, and advanced on the city by sending a column down several separate streets, concentrating at a point commanding the principal part of the city. From this point the regiment advanced down Main Street by company front, with flankers on either side. On approaching a cross street, the first company kneeled and fired, the second company firing over their heads. The first company then wheeled by platoons to the right and left, holding the cross streets, when another company advanced and continued the same through the length of the street.

The regiment was then assembled and marched to the wagon train, where arms were stacked, and good facilities were afforded the men for washing and changing to full dress. The entire command then marched to city hall, where a substantial dinner was in waiting for them. The officers and invited guests dined at Odd Fellows Hall.

Immediately after dinner the regiment was re-formed, and marched through the principal streets, and then formed for dress parade, which was passed off very creditably, and finished a tour of duty which I consider has been of more practical benefit to the troops than any I have witnessed since my connection with the militia.

The spirit with which the officers and men of this command, together with the detachments from the Ambulance and Signal Corps, performed the day's duty, is very commendable.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HENRY PARSONS,  
*Colonel Commanding*

---

HEADQUARTERS EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY, SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
SALEM, Oct. 14, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General M. V. M.*

GENERAL : — In accordance with paragraph VII, General Orders No. 14, C. S., I have the honor to make the following report of the tour of duty performed by my command at Beverly, October 10.

Pursuant to instructions contained in paragraph III of the above-named order, I planned a march from North Beverly depot, through Brintle Avenue, to Montserrat station, and thence to Beverly; and ordered Major W. M. Ward, Paymaster John G. Warner, Hospital Steward George A. D. Stickney, and companies D, E and M, to report to Lieut. Col. Charles L. Dodge at Beverly, at 8.30 A.M., to compose an opposing force. The Signal Corps was also ordered to report to Colonel Dodge. The remainder of the regiment was ordered to report at North Beverly depot at 9 o'clock, where the line was formed, with Company I, Capt. Eben T. Brackett, as advance guard; Company F, Capt. Benjamin H. Jellison, as rear guard; and Company L, Capt. Andrew Reeves, as flankers. Lieut. Frank W. Goodwin was detailed as officer of the day. The command moved precisely at 10 o'clock, as ordered, in column of fours, with the baggage train between left of column and rear guard.

No definite instructions were given to the opposing force, but they were to select the strongest positions that they could find to protect themselves, and attack the main column. Their positions were well chosen, and their attacks well planned and admirably executed, consisting of several rapid flank movements, while apparently massing their forces on our front. Presuming, from the nature of the country, that this would be the method adopted, I ordered a series of flank movements, conducted by Majors Copeland and Pew, which were very successfully executed, the enemy being surprised, and compelled to retreat at every point that they endeavored to hold. We captured their Signal Corps early in the engagement, and at Montserrat station the whole force surrendered. Great credit is due to Lieutenant Colonel Dodge for the admirable manner in which he conducted the attack and retreat.

The regiment was re-formed at Montserrat, and marched into Beverly, with the exception of Company E, Capt. W. E. Perry, who preceded it, to constitute a lawless, armed body in possession of the city. At the head of Rantone Street I formed my command in double column of fours, with advance and rear guard as skirmishers; non-combatants, sharpshooters and wagon train in the centre. While passing through the city, we were rapidly attacked from intersecting streets, housetops and windows. The men were instructed, as carefully as possible, how to defend themselves under the circumstances.

A good, substantial dinner was furnished by the citizens of Beverly, and served in the town hall at 1.30 P.M., after which the uniforms were changed, and at 2.45 the line was formed for parade. After passing through several of the principal streets, we



were reviewed at the town hall by the selectmen, and proceeded to the common, and held a dress parade. Following this the men were mustered for pay, and at 5 o'clock dismissed to the respective company commanders.

The entire tour of duty was very creditable to both officers and men. There was no straggling, and, with a few exceptions, the men behaved in a gentlemanly manner. I discovered Private Michael J. Kevaney of Company G firing his musket near the depot at night, and by my orders his uniform was taken from him, and he was left to supply himself with clothing the best he could. I would respectfully recommend that he be dishonorably discharged from the service.

On the whole the day was an instructive one, and the men enjoyed it, and seemed to be eager to learn. I am pleased to report that there were no casualties. The total number present for duty was 598, including field staff and band, being 85 per cent. of the men on the rolls. Besides these there were 7 of the Signal Corps and 4 of the Ambulance Corps present.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. ALBERT MILLS,  
*Colonel.*

---

HEADQUARTERS FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY,  
SECOND BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
BOSTON, Oct. 10, 1890.

Major General SAMUEL DALTON, *Adjutant General, State of Massachusetts.*

GENERAL:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the annual drill of this command, held Thursday, October 2, in accordance with General Orders No. 14, C. S., A. G. O.

Pursuant to General Orders No. 7, the staff, non-commissioned staff and two troops (A and D) reported at battalion headquarters promptly at 9 A.M.; the band, dismounted, reporting on arrival of the battalion at the drill ground.

Line was formed, and at 9.20 the command started for Coolidge's Field, on Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton District, the place selected for the drill. The march was over the following route: Huntington Avenue, West Chester Park, Westland Avenue,



Back Bay Fens, Commonwealth Avenue, Beacon, St. Mary, Ivy and Essex streets and Commonwealth Avenue. On the march, advance and rear guards and flankers were thrown out, and instruction given in matters pertaining to the protection of a command on the march.

The drill ground was reached at 10.05. The troops were dismissed and a guard at once mounted, with First Lieut. A. D. Nichols, of Troop A, as officer of the day, and a detail of one sergeant, one corporal, one musician and twelve privates. Immediately after guard mounting, battalion line was formed, and an hour spent in battalion movements, principally in skirmish drill. At 12.30 P.M. the troops were dismissed for lunch. The horses were watered and fed under the direction of troop commanders, very fair water being found in a pond on the ground. At 1.45 line was again formed for battalion drill. The first part of the drill was quite profitably devoted to instruction in mounting, dismounting, "stand to horse," and other rudimentary points. Much time was given to skirmish work, both mounted and dismounted. Blank cartridges were used in the firings, with quite satisfactory results, considering the large number of green horses. Work in this line was considerably crippled by the non-arrival of blank ammunition, for which requisition had been made. Owing to misdirection, the ammunition was not received till after the drill.

At 3.30 the command left the drill ground for a short street parade in the city proper. The march was as follows: Commonwealth Avenue, Essex, Mountfort, St. Mary and Beacon streets, Commonwealth Avenue, Arlington, Boylston, Tremont, Winter, Washington, School, Beacon and Charles streets to the parade ground on the Common. A marching salute was tendered His Honor, Mayor Hart, but business which called him from the city prevented his acceptance of the courtesy. The Common was reached at 4.20, and the troops dismissed for a short rest, after which line was formed for dress parade. Muster immediately followed dress parade, closing the day's duty.

Col. Fred. Wellington, A. I. G., and Maj. J. P. Frost, A. I. G., R. P., Second Brigade, were present as inspecting officers, Major Frost accompanying the battalion throughout the day. Thanks are due them for kind and valuable suggestions.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE G. KEMP,  
*Major.*

TROOP F, CAVALRY, FIRST BRIGADE, M. V. M.,  
WESTFORD, MASS., Oct. 18, 1890.

Lieutenant Colonel B. S. PARKER, *A. A. G.*

SIR:—I have the honor to make to you a report of the annual drill of Troop F, Cavalry, at Westford, Oct. 17, 1890. The condition of the weather prevented the troop from doing the work which they would have done under more favorable circumstances.

The first order from Colonel Wellington was to stable the horses, as it was unfit to parade out of doors.

The company was formed at 10 o'clock. Two hours and fifteen minutes were spent in company drill, in the armory, during the forenoon, under supervision of Colonel Wellington. At 12.15 the company was dismissed for lunch, with orders not to leave the hall; was re-formed again at 12.45, and mustered for pay by Maj. Frank H. Briggs, *A. I. G.*, and then again dismissed at 12.55 to care for the horses.

Assembly sounded at 2 o'clock, the men falling in at the armory. Twenty rounds of blank ammunition were issued to each man; the company then left the hall, preparatory to engaging in a sham fight.

Lieutenant Shaw took command of eighteen men as the enemy, who were to make an attack upon the town. The remainder of the company, commanded by myself, took a position on the Common. Twelve men were given to Lieutenant Leighton, who advanced up the road a short distance towards the approaching enemy; he then deployed his men as skirmishers, and advanced, in order to find out the strength of the enemy, whom he soon met, and was driven back by them, being obliged to take refuge behind the reserve, who, as the enemy came within firing distance, sprang out from their concealment on the Common, and by a heavy fire drove them back.

The enemy then took up a position behind some mounds of earth; here they held their ground for a time, but Lieutenant Leighton with his men succeeded in getting around in their rear; and now, being hard pressed on all sides, they were obliged to surrender. The company then marched back to the Common, and the balance of the ammunition was there expended. The command then proceeded to the hall, and was there drilled for thirty minutes, then dismissed at 4 o'clock for dinner. This ended the day's duty of the troop.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

HORACE W. WILSON,  
*Captain.*

## GENERAL ORDERS.

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1890.

### GENERAL ORDERS No. 1.\*

I. The following is published for the information of all concerned:—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
EXECUTIVE CHAMBER, BOSTON, Jan. 2, 1890.

The following-named officers are appointed on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief:—

Major General Samuel Dalton of Boston, Adjutant General.

Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt of Cambridge, Surgeon General.

Brigadier General Edward O. Shepard of Boston, Judge Advocate General.

Colonel William P. Stoddard of Plymouth, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Sidney M. Hedges of Boston, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Samuel E. Winslow of Worcester, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Edwin V. Mitchell of Medfield, Aide-de-Camp.

Colonel Horace T. Rockwell of Boston, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel Edward E. Currier of Malden, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Fred W. Wellington of Worcester, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel Richard F. Barrett of Concord, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel George A. Keeler of Cambridge, Assistant Inspector General.

Colonel William L. Chase of Brookline, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Colonel Samuel C. Hart of New Bedford, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Amos M. Jackson of Fall River, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel William A. Couthouy of Boston, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Edgar A. Buffington of Leominster, Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Melvin O. Adams of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel Alfred M. Chadwick of Lowell, Assistant Quartermaster General.

---

\* Whole number, Series of 1889, 14.

Colonel George W. Moses of Chelsea, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel August H. Goetting of Springfield, Assistant Quartermaster General.

Colonel William H. Dyer of Boston, Assistant Quartermaster General.

[Signed] JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

II. The foregoing-named officers, having been duly commissioned and qualified, will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON.  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Jan. 11, 1890.

#### GENERAL ORDERS No. 2.

To insure promptness in making required returns, and to aid officers in effecting the discharge of men for cause, the following rules will be hereafter, until otherwise ordered, strictly observed : —

##### SEMI-ANNUAL RETURNS OF PROPERTY.

I. Semi-annual returns of property will be made promptly July 1 and December 1, at which times all property will be accounted for. Any and all property coming into the hands of an officer, and belonging to the State, not regularly invoiced to him, will be taken up on account and an inventory of such property immediately forwarded to the quartermaster general; and any officer failing to so account for State property will be rendered liable to court martial for neglect of duty.

Certificates of loss of property will state specifically the manner of incurrence, and no certificate will be forwarded unless it is definitely known that the property is actually beyond recovery. The law requires that all property shall be kept in armories, and all property not in armories should at once be recovered, it being understood that the possession of any article of such property by the person to whom it was issued elsewhere than in the armory or designated place of deposit, shall, under the law, be deemed and taken as *prima facie* evidence of embezzlement of such article of property by the person to whom it was issued.



## QUARTERLY RETURNS.

II. Field officers and inspectors of rifle practice authorized to visit companies will forward at the end of each quarter a return of such visits, not exceeding the number allowed by law, stating definitely the route of travel. Officers will in every case be detailed to visit the companies nearest their residences.

III. Paymasters' returns of travel and allowances will be made promptly at the end of each quarter.

IV. Returns for pay and mileage of the military and medical boards of examiners will be made quarterly.

## ELECTION RETURNS.

V. Officers presiding at elections will forward returns of elections at once at the close of the meeting, or at least within the six days prescribed by law; and officers ordering elections will see that they are ordered in season to notify those elected to appear before the examining board within the time specified by law.

## OFFICERS' MEETINGS.

VI. Returns for mileage for attendance at officers' meetings will be made immediately after each meeting. Brigade and battalion commanders are authorized under section 113 of the militia law to call such meetings six times each year, and will be held responsible that the purposes of such meetings are as provided by law; viz., instruction in "tactics and the customs of the service." No returns for mileage will be made for meetings for any other purpose.

## MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS.

VII. Commanding officers of camp and annual drill will forward within ten days a full report of such tours of duty.

VIII. Reports of absentees from tours of duty must accompany the muster pay-rolls, and will state in each case the cause of absence, when known, with such recommendations for action as may be deemed best. Enlisted men should be informed that the twenty days formerly allowed to make excuses has been stricken from the law, and all excuses must be made at the time of the call for duty, or the delinquent reported as absent without leave; in which case a discharge from the Commander-in-Chief for neglect of duty is liable to ready issue.

IX. To insure prompt payment, muster pay-rolls should be verified by the paymasters, and forwarded immediately after tours of duty, accompanied by complete assignment rolls.

X. No bills for repairs will be allowed unless authorized in conformity with paragraph 2001, Regulations M. V. M. Permission must be first obtained.

XI. Inspecting officers will forward detailed reports of inspections within ten days of the performance of the duty.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR DISCHARGE.

XII. Upon seasonable application by commanding officers, discharges for cause will be made at this office on the 10th, 20th and 30th day of each month ; when these dates fall on Sunday, will be made on the day previous. All will govern themselves accordingly and will transmit all papers promptly.

XIII. In conformity with the orders of the war department, aiguillettes will be worn with the right shoulder knot, the first cord looped and attached to the first button ; the rear cord passing under the first, will be attached to the second button on the right breast.

XIV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 12, 1890.

#### GENERAL ORDERS No. 3.

I. In the conduct of rifle practice during 1890, armory firing with ball cartridge will not be required, but ammunition will be issued on requisition to companies having opportunity for its profitable use until present supply is exhausted. Requisitions must be forwarded before March 15, and inspectors of rifle practice will, in each case, endorse their judgment as to the usefulness of the issue.

II. Aiming drill will be required in all companies for non-marksman and recruits. Attention is called to circular of this date from the Inspector General of Rifle Practice respecting this duty.

III. Announcement will be made in a later order of changes to be made in methods of field practice and requirements of qualification.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 17, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 4.

I. The following assignments of inspecting officers for armory inspection are hereby announced: —

First Regiment of Infantry and First Corps of Cadets, Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General.

Second Regiment of Infantry, the Inspector General.

Fifth Regiment of Infantry and Second Corps of Cadets, Col. Richard F. Barrett, Assistant Inspector General.

Sixth Regiment of Infantry, First and Second Brigade Signal Corps, Col. William L. Chase, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

Ninth Regiment of Infantry, Col. George A. Keeler, Assistant Inspector General.

Surgeon General Alfred F. Holt will designate medical officers to inspect the Ambulance Corps of First and Second Brigades. These officers will report by letter to the Adjutant General for inspection books and blanks; the Surgeon General will instruct these officers as to form of inspection.

II. Inspecting officers will comply in every particular with instructions printed in inspection books. They will thoroughly inspect each command. All inspections will be concluded prior to May 1, 1890, and all reports will be forwarded with inspection books before May 10, also returns of number of days on this duty and the route travelled. Regular inspection blanks only will be used in making reports.

III. Inspecting officers will at once confer with commanding officers of the organizations to which they are assigned to arrange dates of inspection, and the commanding officers will publish the same to their commands.

IV. March 1 the property accounts and the allowance for responsibility will be made up. All officers who have made losses since March 1, 1889, and recover any part of said losses, should at once, if not already done, take up the same on property account and forward inventory to this office, otherwise their accounts cannot be adjusted.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Feb. 28, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 5.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia :—

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Feb. 27, 1890.

After an impartial hearing before the Judge Advocate General, provided by law, it appears that the complaints against First Lieut. William T. Goodwin, Company F, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, and Second Lieut. William G. Boyden, Company A, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., are sustained by the evidence adduced at the hearing.

Let an order be issued dismissing said named officers from the military service of the Commonwealth.

(Signed)

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

II. First Lieut. William T. Goodwin, Company F, Fifth Regiment of Infantry, and Second Lieut. William G. Boyden, Company A, Ninth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., are hereby dismissed from the military service of the Commonwealth.

III. Colonel Fred W. Wellington having been detailed in special orders to inspect in armories all cavalry and artillery, he will be governed in said inspections by General Order No. 4, A. G. O., dated Feb. 17, 1890.

IV. The Surgeon General having designated Assistant Surgeon Amasa Howard of Company F, Cavalry, to inspect in armories the Ambulance Corps of First and Second Brigades, he will be governed in said inspection by General Order No. 4, A. G. O., dated Feb. 17, 1890.

V. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, March 18, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 6.

I. Until the adoption of new tactics by the general government, Upton's Tactics and the Guard Manual issued by this office will continue in use in this State.



II. Officers of the day will be permitted to wear the red sash to designate them as such.

III. The following is published for the information of the militia : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, March 18, 1890.

The petitions of T. A. DeBlois, W. M. Paul, Wm. Wood and J. W. Weeks, of Boston, for permission to form companies to be attached to the Naval Battalion, is hereby granted.

(Signed)            JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

IV. The Adjutant General will have charge of the enlistment and muster into service of these companies at the State House, on Tuesday evening, March 25, at eight o'clock, and the companies will be known as companies A, B, C and D of Naval Battalion, M. V. M., in order as named in the permit of the Commander-in-Chief.

V. After the muster in and election of officers of these companies, the commanding officer of each will report to the Adjutant General for instructions as to duties and quarters.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 10, 1890.

#### GENERAL ORDERS No. 7.

The target season for field, that is, record, work, opens May 15, and will close October 31.

Commanding officers of infantry, cavalry and cadet companies are hereby authorized to purchase ammunition (none will be issued from arsenal) for field practice to an amount not exceeding thirty dollars, each requisition therefor to be forwarded previous to May 15, to be accompanied by certificate of performance of armory practice or armory drill, in accordance with orders. Vouchers for the same will be forwarded on or before November 1 to the Adjutant General for payment, accompanied by certificate duly

approved that the ammunition or its equivalent has been expended in field practice, in accordance with orders.

Brigade and battalion headquarters will supply ammunition and return vouchers in same manner, the amount being limited to fifteen dollars.

All scores will be on score tickets to be supplied by the Quartermaster General, and all shooting for record must be verified by a commissioned officer. Every shot fired must be recorded.

Commanding officers of companies are to notify the Inspector of Rifle Practice of all appointed dates for field work in any target year, when the Inspector of Rifle Practice shall attend in person (or by substitute), with transportation allowance, as fixed by statute of 1887, chapter 411, section 127. His duty will be (1) to ascertain how carefully the preliminary work has been done in the armory, (2) to inspect the practical work in the field, (3) to verify scores as far as possible, (4) to take such action for general improvement as his judgment and discretion may prompt.

When qualifying scores are made on other than these official occasions, and turned in for record, they must be certified by a commissioned officer.

Scores made between the close of season of 1889 and May 15, 1890, should be returned on latter date, with proper verification.

Modified regulations in regard to issue of buttons, and to a new grade of "distinguished marksmen," will be made the subject of a future order.

#### QUALIFICATIONS.

*Third Class.*—Two scores of 16 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

*Second Class.*—Three scores of 18 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

*First Class.*—Three scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards; three scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards.

*Sharpshooter Class.*—Three scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards; three scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards; three scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 600 yards.

Allowance to carbines, on each score at 500 yards, one point, and on each score at 600 yards, two points.

#### REGIMENTAL AND STATE COMPETITIONS.

Subject to such modification in detail as may be deemed expedient, the State competitions will be as follows:—

Independent of the company work, each regiment and corps may have an annual competition, in which teams of ten men from each company, selected for their proficiency, shall compete at the

same time, and at the most convenient range. In such contest ten consecutive shots shall be fired at the 200-yard range. The twelve highest men will win a place on the regimental team; the officers of the several organizations will at the same time compete, and, should the score be above any of the twelve highest enlisted men, are also on their regimental team. The twelve highest shots in the regimental team of the several organizations will form the regimental or corps team for the State annual competition, — 10 consecutive shots at 200 yards.

At this State match the twelve highest shots, officers or men, in each regiment or corps, will constitute the State team.

The tri-color will be the regimental trophy won by the winning team.

In the regimental competitions transportation will be allowed for fourteen per company, and for regimental officers conducting the matches to the number of five.

In the State competition pay and transportation will be allowed for fourteen per regiment, and for such officers and men as may be detailed for duty to conduct the matches.

On State service, only medals issued by the State or won at Creedmoor, and not to exceed six in number, may be worn. Officers or men who have won distinctively military decorations of importance, outside of strictly State authority, may apply for special permission to include such decorations in the number permitted, on State duty.

Special company medals, or the semi-military medals of different ranges, with State sanction for the purpose of encouraging private practice of the individual soldier, may be worn on social occasions of the company, or with the authority of the company commanders, on occasions when the company parades alone.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, April 24, 1890.

#### GENERAL ORDERS No. 8.

I. The troops comprising the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia will hold the annual encampments for the year 1890 as follows: —

First Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., commanding, at the State camp ground, South Framingham, June 3 to 7 inclusive; Second Brigade, Brig. Gen. Benjamin F. Peach, Jr.,



commanding, at State camp ground, South Framingham, July 22 to 26 inclusive; First Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. T. F. Edmands commanding, at Hingham, Mass., July 15 to 19 inclusive; Second Corps Cadets, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton commanding, at Essex, Mass., August 5 to 9 inclusive.

II. Muster-rolls and assignment-rolls will be prepared, and the muster of the troops be conducted, as prescribed in Article XXIII, Regulations M. V. M. Blanks will be forwarded respectively to regimental, battalion and company commanders direct from this office.

Muster-rolls for pay will not be received by the Adjutant General upon the field, either for camp or annual drill, but must be carefully compared by paymasters before forwarding, to prevent errors. The attention of company commanders and paymasters is called to paragraph 166, Regulations M. V. M., which has not heretofore, in many instances, been complied with. Officers and men who report for duty after retreat will not be returned for pay for that day's duty.

III. Brigade commanders are hereby ordered to assume control of the State camp grounds (excepting the arsenal and buildings immediately adjoining) on the day prior to the encampment of their respective commands, and all officers and soldiers are directed to conform to the regulations which shall be made by brigade commanders in pursuance of this order.

IV. Brigade commanders will make details for provost guard, and from each battalion and unattached company the quartermaster and quartermaster sergeant for duty on the day preceding the encampments; but no detail of camping parties for pitching tents will be made. Troops arriving in camp on the day preceding the date of encampment will be under orders of brigade commanders, and enlisted men will not be permitted to leave camp without pass. They will also detail a staff officer to attend to embarking and disembarking troops at the Boston & Albany depots, in Boston and South Framingham, on the first and fifth days at camp, who shall forward a detailed report of the same through channels to this office.

V. The judge advocate of each brigade is hereby ordered, during the encampments, to exercise jurisdiction under section 110, chapter 411, of the Acts of 1887.

VI. The officers to whom details are ordered to report will verify the same, and, on the first day of the encampment, certify the names of those present to their paymaster, who will at once see that they are reported on the proper muster-rolls in the column for extra duty.



VII. All caterers' help and citizen employees will be provided with some badge or written pass to designate them and their employment.

VIII. Requisitions for supplies will not be received or filled in camp, except in cases of special emergency, and the practice of delaying requisitions until arrival in camp will be discontinued.

IX. Bills for transportation of horses, with accompanying vouchers, will be forwarded immediately upon the completion of duty, and will be paid through paymaster. Vouchers must accompany each bill for horse transportation.

X. Certificates of loss, "lost," or "stolen at camp," are too often forwarded, and hereafter will not be allowed. Company commander will at once notify his regimental commander of any loss of State property that may occur while in camp in his company, and search will at once be made to trace the lost property, even if it requires a regimental inspection to accomplish it. Any soldier who is charged with taking State property from his own company or others should be tried by court-martial at once. Company quarters should always have a guard or patrol.

All officers of guards will see that all members of their guards when relieved from guard tour have all uniform equipments and arms belonging to them, and any losses of State property on guard will be reported at once through brigade headquarters to the quartermaster-general.

Brigade commanders will make such rules as to passes for citizens as they may deem best for the interests of the service, and stringent orders will be given forbidding teams to cross parade ground.

Passes for enlisted men to leave camp will not be given except in urgent cases, and all enlisted men found outside of camp without authority will be arrested and at once court-martialed.

Returns of absentees with recommendations for action will be forwarded on the last day of camp to the Adjutant General.

The bill of dress will at all times be strictly complied with by officers, and swords other than those prescribed will not be carried.

On all duty in full uniform the chin strap of helmet of officers and men will be worn down.

Details of inspecting officers for tours of duty will be announced later in orders.

XI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 15, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 9.

I. The Commander-in-Chief announces with sorrow the death of Col. Francis A. Osgood, Eighth Regiment of Infantry, M. V. M., at Asbury Grove, in Hamilton, at an early hour this morning.

In appreciation of the long meritorious and faithful services of this valuable soldier, let an order be issued providing for a funeral escort in accordance with his rank.

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

II. Pursuant to the above order, the Eighth Regiment of Infantry, Lieut. Col. J. Albert Mills commanding, is hereby detailed as funeral escort at the funeral of its late Colonel, Francis A. Osgood.

Lieut. Col. Mills will issue the necessary orders to his command as to hours of assembly requisite for the performance of this sad duty.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, May 23, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 10.

The following bill of dress is hereby adopted for the Naval Battalion of the M. V. M. :—

COATS.

*Full Dress for Officers.*—A blouse of dark, navy-blue cloth, shaped to the figure, to descend to top of inseam of trousers; a slit over each hip extending on the right side five inches from the bottom of the coat, and on the left side as high as the position of the lower edge of the sword-belt; single-breasted, with a “fly” front fitted with plain, flat, black gutta-percha buttons and a standing collar. The collar, edges of the coat, side seams of the back from the shoulder to the lower edge of the skirt, and edges of

the hip slits to five inches from bottom of coat, shall be trimmed with lustrous black mohair braid, one and one-fourth inches wide, laid on flat; beside which, at a distance of one-eighth of an inch, with an overhand turn three-eighths of an inch in diameter at each change of direction, a narrow black silk braid one-eighth of an inch wide shall be placed. On each side of the collar shall be embroidered in high relief, one inch in width, the grade devices. The grade marks on the sleeve will be of gold lace.

In warm weather a similar coat, made of white linen duck, trimmed with white linen braid and with the sleeve ornaments of white braid of the same character as prescribed in gold lace for the blue coat, and without collar devices.

*For Enlisted Men.* — Dark, navy-blue cloth, shaped to the figure, to descend to the top of the inseam of the trousers, single-breasted, with five small, State buttons, and around the collar of the coat two stripes of white tape three-sixteenths of an inch wide and three-sixteenths of an inch apart, the outer stripe to be one-quarter of an inch from the edge, the stripes to extend down in front to bottom of opening. In each corner of the collar there should be worked in white a star three-quarters of an inch in diameter.

Around the cuffs of the coat two stripes of white tape three-sixteenths of an inch wide, one-quarter of an inch apart, the middle line of the space between the stripes to come over the middle of the cuff.

#### TROUSERS.

*For All Commissioned Officers.* — Dark, navy-blue cloth, having a strip of black mohair braid, one and one-fourth inches wide, down their outer seam.

*For All Enlisted Men.* — Dark-blue cloth.

#### WORKING DRESS — ENLISTED MEN.

Suit of unbleached cotton cloth, the same as now issued to United States Navy, and, in addition, a white jersey, as per pattern in Adjutant General's office.

#### OVERCOAT.

*For All Commissioned Officers.* — Same as now prescribed by United States Navy Regulations.

*For All Enlisted Men.* — Heavy, dark, navy-blue cloth, lined with dark-blue flannel, the bottom of the skirt to reach the tips of fingers, arm hanging by the side in its natural position; double-breasted, made to double to the neck, with rolling collar, same material as the coat, and broad enough to protect the ears when turned up. Five large-size State buttons on each front, the

lower buttons to be placed on a line with the opening of the horizontal pocket, the others to be equally spaced up to the throat. An outside pocket in each breast, the openings to be up and down, and the lower part of the opening to be level with the elbow.

A horizontal pocket, with flap cover, shall be placed in each front below the line of the waist. Overcoat to be worn completely buttoned.

Buttons same as now prescribed for the militia.

#### CRAVAT.

Same as now prescribed for militia.

#### GLOVES.

Same as prescribed for militia.

#### CAP — FULL DRESS.

The cap for all officers shall be of dark, navy-blue cloth, the diameter at the top to be slightly more than at the base, the quarters not less than one and one-fourth or more than one and one-half inches high, and of the same height in front and at the back. The seam around the top shall be made without a welt, and neatly stitched on each side. The band shall be one and one-half inches wide, with a welt one-eighth of an inch in diameter at the top and bottom. The bottom welt shall be one-eighth of an inch from the base of the cap. A band of lustrous black mohair braid, similar to that used for the trimmings of the service coat, shall be worn between upper and lower welts. The visor shall be moulded to shape, and covered with the same cloth as used for the cap. The visor shall slope downward not less than sixty degrees from the horizontal. The inside band shall be of leather, and shall extend from the base of the cap to within one inch of the top. The sweat lining shall be of morocco. Four black metal eyelets, two on each side, shall be placed above the band in the quarters, for ventilation. A small-sized State button shall be placed on each side beyond the ends of the visor, the eye of the button immediately above the lower welt.

*For All Officers.* — A strap of mohair cord doubled with two sliding knots.

*For All Enlisted Men.* — Dark, navy-blue cloth, of the same shape as for officers; band, lustrous black mohair; visor, leather covered with cloth; chin strap, black patent leather one-half inch wide, fastened at the side with two small gilt State buttons, and provided with two leather slides. Two small eyelet ventilating holes in each side of quarters.



## HAT (CANVAS).

*For All Enlisted Men.* — Eight-ounce cotton duck, well shrunk before cutting, and with no sweat-leather. Hat ribbon of black silk, one and one-fourth inches wide, with the letters M. V. M. woven in gilt thread through the centre of the ribbon.

## SWORD, SWORD BELT AND SWORD KNOT.

*For All Officers.* — The same as prescribed for use in the United States Navy.

*For Petty Officers of Battalion Staff.* — Same as for non-commissioned staff of infantry.

## CAP ORNAMENTS.

*For All Commissioned Officers.* — The ornament shall be embroidered on dark-blue cloth in high relief, and attached to the front of the cap, with its centre over the upper welt. The device shall be a silver shield, emblazoned with the arms and crest of Massachusetts placed upon two crossed foul anchors embroidered in gold. Around the visor a strip of one-half inch gold lace shall be sewed flat. The lieutenant commander will have, in addition, gold braid one-eighth inch wide sewed above the gold lace in small overhand knots.

*For All Enlisted Men.* — The ornament will be two crossed anchors of gilt metal surmounted by the letter of their company.

## HELMET.

*For All Officers and Men.* — The helmet shall be made of cork or other suitable material, covered with white duck, the crown to measure (in the curve), from the lower edge of the outside band below the strap buttons to the centre of the ventilator on top of the crown, not less than six nor more than six and three-fourths inches. The brim at the front shall not be less than two and one-fourth nor more than two and one-half inches wide, and shall diminish in width to one inch on each side at the middle of the crown; the brim at the back shall be three-eighths of an inch wider than that in front, and diminish to the same width on the sides as the front brim.

## INSIGNIA OF RANK ON COLLAR.

Collar devices shall be embroidered in high relief upon each side of the collar of the service coat. They shall be one inch in height, with other dimensions proportionate, and shall be placed

vertically or horizontally with reference to the upper edge of the collar.

The rank device shall commence three-quarters of an inch from the front edge of the collar. The corps device shall be placed three-quarters of an inch in rear of the rear edge of the rank device.

Where two bars are worn, the distance between them shall be the width of a bar. The bar shall always be placed at right angles to the upper edge of the collar.

The anchor shall be placed with the shank parallel to the upper edge of the collar, and the crown to the front.

Devices shall be as follows:—

*For Lieutenant Commander.*—A gold oak leaf and a gold fowl anchor.

*For Lieutenants.*—Two gold bars and a gold fowl anchor.

*For Lieutenants, Junior Grade.*—One gold bar and a gold fowl anchor.

*For Ensigns.*—A gold fowl anchor.

The adjutant will wear an aiguillette of black silk braid.

#### INSIGNIA OF RANK OF THE SLEEVE.

*For Lieutenant Commander.*—Two strips of one-half inch gold lace with one strip of one-fourth inch gold lace between each, one-quarter of an inch apart.

*Lieutenants.*—Two strips of one-half inch gold lace, one-quarter of an inch apart.

*Lieutenants, Junior Grade.*—One strip of one-half inch gold lace with one strip of one-fourth inch gold lace, one-quarter of an inch above it.

*Ensigns.*—One strip of one-half inch gold lace.

The lower edge of the lace in each case shall be two inches from the edge of the sleeve.

The surgeon will wear dark maroon velvet between the stripes, and the paymaster white cloth between the stripes.

All officers will wear a star of five rays, embroidered in gold, one inch in diameter, on the outer side of each sleeve, and midway between the seams, with one of the rays pointing directly downwards, and the point one-fourth of an inch from the upper edge of the upper strip of lace.

#### CHEVRONS AND INSIGNIA OF PETTY OFFICERS.

All chevrons shall be made of red cloth, same size as now issued by the navy department, the rating-badge over chevron to be worked

in white silk. In the interior angle of the chevron the specialty mark of the wearer shall be placed, worked in white silk.

All chevrons shall be worn on both sleeves of the uniform coat.

*Master-at-Arms.* — Three bars and arch of three bars with eagle and star.

*Yeoman of Ordnance.* — Three bars with eagle and bomb.

*Yeoman of Stores.* — Three bars with eagle and cross-keys.

*Bugler.* — Three bars with eagle and bugle.

*Hospital Steward.* — Three bars with eagle and caduceus.

*First Boatswain's Mate.* — Three bars with eagle and crossed anchors over lozenge.

*For All Other Boatswains' Mates and Gunners' Mates.* — Three bars with eagle and crossed anchors.

*Coxswains and Quartermasters.* — Two bars with eagle and crossed anchors.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 2, 1890.

#### GENERAL ORDERS No. 11.

I. The following is published for the information of the militia : —

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, May 28, 1890.

The report of the hearing before the Judge Advocate General, instituted by Special Orders No. 42, A. G. O., dated April 14, 1890, having been submitted to me, and it appearing therefrom, that, in the case of the accidental wounding of Private Franklin A. Snyder, Co. D, 2d Regt. Inf., M. V. M., at Easthampton, March 22, 1890, Lieut. Herbert Fenno, then in command of the detachment from said Company D, was in a measure derelict in his duty, inasmuch as he failed to see that his orders to Sergeant Prilay, regarding the examination of the ammunition, were fully carried out, he is censured. Sergeant John M. Prilay, who failed to carry out the orders of his commanding officer, whereby the accident occurred, will be reduced to the ranks; and Private Jacob N. Perkins, whose culpable carelessness in the preparation of the ammunition in his capacity as armorer rendered the accident possible, will be discharged for the interests of the service.

Orders to the above effect will be issued by the Adjutant General.

JOHN Q. A. BRACKETT,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

II. Col. Embury P. Clark, commanding Second Regiment Infantry, First Brigade, will at once carry out the orders of the Commander-in-Chief in relation to Sergeant John M. Prilay, Company D, Second Regiment.

A discharge, for the best interest of the service, for Private Jacob N. Perkins, Company D, Second Regiment Infantry, will be issued from this office.

III. Hereafter organizations of the militia will not enter into competitive drills, except within their own commands, without permission from this office.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, June 20, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 12.

I. The attention of commissioned officers is called to Paragraph I., General Orders No. 3, from this office, dated Jan. 31, 1888, the requirements of which must be complied with in all respects.

II. The following-named enlisted men of the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, having absented themselves from camp duty of their commands for the current year, without leave or proper excuse, are hereby discharged for the best interest of the service, for neglect of duty:—

First Regiment Infantry. — Company A : Baker, S. E. ; Jordan, F. J. ; Shephard, W. J. Company D : Flynn, J. A. ; Litchfield, B. N. Company L : Evans, G. T. M. ; Jordan, J. ; Nanman, L.

Second Regiment Infantry. — Company A : Stubbs, C. J. ; Underwood, A. J. Company B : Lewis, G. E. Company C : Rollins, G. P. Company G : Pooley, A. H. Company H : Stone, G. L. Company I : Campbell, H. S. ; Curtis, H. ; Keating, M. J. Company K : Ames, W. P. ; Beaman, W. B. Company M : Boome, E.

Sixth Regiment Infantry. — Company E : Crosby, G. W. ; Smith, G. D. ; Day, F. J. Company G : Abbott, G. S. ; Bartlett, A. ; Doyle, D. P. ; Galvin, J. H. ; Lee, W. A. ; O'Malley, F. M. ;



Sargent, W. E. Company K: Ouimetta, J. Company L: Clark, H.; Hamilton, P. S.; Pendexter, T.; Morris, F.; Fuller, F. C.; Day, J. F. Company M: Lyons, J. J.

Company F, Cavalry: Bolser, A. W.; Holt, G. H.

Battery B, Artillery: Carpenter, W. F.; Palmer, W. L.; Tuson, D. F.; Willard, J. M.; Church, W. W.

III. Companies B, D and I, Sixth Regiment Infantry, have not complied with orders in relation to "Return of Absentees at Camp." They will do so at once.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Aug. 2, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 13.

I. That portion of General Orders No. 7, C. S., relating to "regimental and State competitions," having been issued "subject to modification," the following modifications and additions are announced:—

(a) In the regimental and corps competitions the number of enlisted men in each company team will be seven (instead of ten); and the allowance for transportation will be for said seven men and one officer. This will not debar other company officers from attending voluntarily, to compete for places as heretofore provided. Non-commissioned officers of regimental headquarters, if not included in the number "conducting the matches," may also attend voluntarily for same purpose.

(b) The three companies of cavalry may have a competition, with same number of men and allowances for transportation as companies of infantry; such competition to be arranged for and superintended by the Inspector of Rifle Practice of the First Battalion of Cavalry.

(c) The allowance for "fourteen per regiment," at State match, will be for the selected team of twelve, one substitute, and one officer in charge. In making up the regimental and corps teams, the commanding officers will not be strictly limited to choice of the twelve officers or men who have made the highest scores in the regimental competition.

(d) In addition to those entitled by previous provisions to appear at the general State match, each brigade headquarters may have three representatives.

(e) If practicable, the contest for individual prizes for two highest classes will include shooting at 500 yards.

(f) The "most convenient range" will be considered that which has sufficient facilities within the most "convenient" distance. Regimental officers may, if advisable, have their competitions in detachments, not less than four companies shooting at one time; and they will, in any case, notify this office of intended arrangements, for approval.

II. For each of the regimental and corps competitions, and also for the above-mentioned cavalry competition, a trophy will be awarded to the team making the highest score. The six highest competitors in cavalry team match, with three other members of cavalry organizations, selected by the commander of the cavalry battalion, will be entitled to compete for individual honors at the general State competition.

III. In the general State competition, the infantry teams will compete for the tri-color; and the members of those teams, with all other individual participants, will compete for the distinction of a place on the "State team," which will be awarded to the twelve competitors making the highest scores. All competitors (except distinguished marksmen) will compete for individual trophies, as follows:—

Sharpshooters, two for officers and men.

First class, one for officers and two for enlisted men.

All others, two for officers and three for enlisted men.

IV. Sharpshooters who have represented the State on the Creedmoor team, or who have won individual prizes at a State competition, or who may win a place on the State team under the new conditions for such competition, will be classed distinguished marksmen, to whom an appropriate medal will be issued.

Distinguished marksmen may shoot on their regimental or corps teams, but for individual prizes will have a special match following the State competition, to be shot on some suitable range, at 200, 500 and 600 yards. Two highest scores will win medals. The date and conditions of such competition will be announced later.

V. It is recommended that the regimental competitions take place before September 15, if possible.

VI. In addition to the recognition of marksmanship in the issue of medals, earned by qualifications made, to be worn on the dress coat subject to the conditions of this department, marksmen's buttons have been permitted to be worn on the blouse. Beginning with the new qualifications this target year, these buttons will be issued by the State. The button for the sharpshooter class will be the same size as the marksman's button, but in the shape of a

Maltese cross. No more than two sets of buttons may be worn at the same time.

VII. The troops of other States, Sons of Veterans, and organizations participating in the parade of the Grand Army of the Republic, August 12, will be permitted to enter the Commonwealth armed and equipped, and to remain from August 11 to 16 inclusive.

VIII. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 6, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 14.

I. Annual drills required by law will take place as follows:—

II. First Infantry at New Bedford, October 13; Second Infantry at Springfield, October 7; Fifth Infantry at Attleborough, October 8; Sixth Infantry at Marlborough, October 4; Eighth Infantry at Beverly, October 10; Ninth Infantry at Lawrence, October 15; First Battalion Cavalry at Boston, October 2; Troop F, Cavalry, at Westford, October 1; Battery A, First Battalion Artillery, at Boston, October 27; Battery C, First Battalion Artillery, at Lawrence, October 15; Battery B at Worcester, October 6.

The commanding officer of Battery C will report by letter to Col. Wm. M. Strachan, commanding Ninth Infantry, for instructions, and will act under his orders for annual drill.

The commanding officers of Signal and Ambulance Corps will divide their commands into three details, one of which details will report to each regimental commander of their brigades for duty at the day and hour designated in this order; but no officer or enlisted man will perform more than one day's duty.

III. Commanding officers of infantry regiments will order their commands to assemble at 10 o'clock A.M., in heavy marching order, at a point not less than three miles distant from point designated in Paragraph II, and from that point take up line of march, giving practical instruction in advance and rear guards, flankers and skirmishing, and on arrival at destination practical instruction in street firing.



IV. The commanding officer of First Brigade, M. V. M., will detail mustering officer for Battery B, Artillery, and Troop F, Cavalry.

The commanding officer of First Battalion Light Artillery, M. V. M., will detail mustering officer for Batteries A and C.

Signal and Ambulance Corps detachments will be mustered by the paymaster of the regiment with which they are serving.

All mustering officers will forward with rolls a letter giving the route travelled of each command, and pay-rolls will not be received without them; and no officer or man will be mustered for pay who does not perform the full day's duty. Mileage will be allowed by shortest and most direct route to destination and return to stations.

V. All duty, except ceremonies, will be performed in undress uniform, with canteen and haversack.

VI. An allowance of forty dollars for wagons will be allowed to each regiment of infantry, on bills approved by regimental commander.

Infantry regiments will be allowed four thousand rounds of blank ammunition, which will be forwarded without requisition to each regimental headquarters.

VII. All commanding officers will at once on completion of tour of duty forward a full report of same to State headquarters.

VIII. Officers responsible for State property will take every precaution for safety of same. The losses in transportation are needless and will not be allowed.

IX. Brigade commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Sept. 16, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 15.

I. The State rifle match will take place at the State camp ground, South Framingham, on Saturday, September 27, at 12.30 o'clock P.M. Officers and men will appear in fatigue uniform.

II. The match will be in charge of Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will act as executive officer, arrange details, and be responsible for their proper execution. All communications respecting this match should be addressed to Colonel Rockwell.



III. Col. W. L. Chase, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will report for duty as chief range officer, and the brigade and regimental inspectors are detailed to report to Colonel Rockwell for such duty as may be assigned to them.

Maj. F. H. Briggs, First Brigade Staff, and Capt. W. T. Lambert, Second Brigade Staff, are detailed to take charge of the statistical department.

Lieut. H. B. Parker, First Regiment Infantry, is detailed as mustering officer and will report to this office for instructions.

Assistant Surgeon H. L. Chase, First Battalion Artillery, is detailed as surgeon.

Colonel Strachan, Ninth Regiment, Colonel Bancroft, Fifth Regiment, and Lieutenant Colonel Edmands, First Corps Cadets, will each detail one competent commissioned officer to report for duty as pit officer. Each regimental and battalion commander will detail one competent non-commissioned officer to report for duty as scorer.

IV. The State competition by teams for the "tri-color" will be at 200 yards, ten rounds per man, without sighting shots. The individual competitors for places on "State team" and for trophies will also shoot ten rounds.

The scores made in team shooting by those eligible to win individual trophies will determine their standing with respect thereto.

V. Teams will be constituted in accordance with terms of General Orders No. 13, C. S. Officers and men outside of teams will be permitted to appear only in accordance with the provisions of the same order. Entries of teams and individuals must be made on or before September 25.

VI. No person will be eligible for team or individual entry unless mustered in previous to August 1, and unless he has performed at least one-half of all State duty, prescribed by General Statute, to which he has been liable during the year. The formal award of prizes will not be promulgated before October 20. Records of "State duty" performed up to that date will be considered, with reference to the eligibility of competitors.

VII. Competitors will provide their own ammunition. The rifle used by each competitor must be that issued by the State, with sights properly pertaining to the piece. Rifles must not be wiped during the competition. Minimum trigger pull, six pounds, to be tested before or during the competition. Position standing. Violation of any rule, or any act of carelessness, will debar the offender. Any team or competitor aggrieved by a decision of the executive officer may enter a protest with him, and he will forward

the same to the Adjutant General. No challenges of marking or non-marking will be permitted, except at the discretion of the executive officer.

VIII. Pay and transportation will be allowed to the officers and members of teams, to the officers and men detailed to conduct the competitions, and to all other officers and men ordered to participate in the match. Commanders will have muster and assignment rolls in readiness at the close of the competition for muster by the officer detailed for that duty.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Oct. 2, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 16.

I. Chapter 425 of the Acts of the year 1890, amendatory to chapter 411 of the Acts of 1887, and taking effect Jan. 1, 1891, is hereby published for the government of the militia:—

[CHAP. 425.]

AN ACT TO AMEND AN ACT CONCERNING THE MILITIA.

*Be it enacted, etc., as follows:*

SECTION 1. Section twenty-six of chapter four hundred and eleven of the acts of the year eighteen hundred and eighty-seven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:—and one chief bugler and sixteen drummers, to be mustered as chief bugler and drummers, respectively,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 26.* To each regiment there shall be one colonel, one lieutenant colonel, one major for every four companies, and a staff, to consist of one surgeon with the rank of major, one adjutant, one quartermaster, one paymaster who shall be the mustering officer, one assistant surgeon, and one inspector of rifle practice, each with the rank of first lieutenant, and one chaplain. There shall also be a non-commissioned staff, as follows:— one sergeant major, one quartermaster sergeant, one hospital steward, one drum major; there shall also be allowed to each regiment two color sergeants, two general guides, to rank as sergeants, four markers, and one orderly, each to rank as private, and one chief bugler and sixteen drummers, to be mustered as chief bugler and drummers, respectively.

SECT. 2. Section twenty-eight of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by striking out, in the fourth line thereof

the words "two musicians" and inserting in place thereof the words: — one bugler,—so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 28.* To each company of infantry there shall be one captain, one first lieutenant and one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, four sergeants, four corporals, one bugler, and not more than forty-eight privates; and the minimum number of enlisted men shall be forty-one. To each company of cavalry there shall be one captain, one first lieutenant, one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster sergeant, four sergeants, five corporals (one of whom shall be the guidon), two buglers, and not more than sixty-four privates; and the minimum number of enlisted men shall be fifty-six. To each battery of light artillery of four guns there shall be one captain, two first lieutenants, one second lieutenant, one first sergeant, one quartermaster sergeant, four sergeants, nine corporals (one of whom shall be the guidon), two buglers, and not more than sixty-six privates; and the minimum number of enlisted men shall be fifty seven. To each battery of more than four guns there shall be for each additional gun one sergeant, two corporals, and not more than sixteen nor less than nine privates; for each additional two guns there shall be one additional second lieutenant. To each unattached company of cavalry or battery of light artillery there may be a staff to consist of one assistant surgeon, with the rank of first lieutenant, and a non-commissioned staff to consist of one hospital steward.

SECT. 3. Section fifty-five of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding, in the fifteenth line thereof, after the words "color sergeants" the words: — chief bugler and sixteen drummers,—so that said section as amended shall read as follows: — *Section 55.* Non-commissioned staff officers of brigades, regiments, separate battalions, corps of cadets and unattached companies shall be appointed by their respective permanent commanders; and such commanders of regiments, separate battalions and corps of cadets shall appoint the non-commissioned officers of companies, upon the written nomination of the respective captains; but they may withhold such appointment if, in their judgment, there be proper cause. Non-commissioned officers of the signal and ambulance corps shall be appointed by their respective brigade commanders upon the written nomination of the lieutenants commanding such signal or ambulance corps. Non-commissioned officers of unattached companies shall be appointed by their respective captains. The color sergeants, chief bugler and sixteen drummers, right and left general guides, four markers and one orderly shall be appointed by regimental commanders. Non-commissioned officers of the signal and ambulance corps may be reduced to the ranks by the permanent brigade commander. The permanent commander of any regiment, battalion, corps of cadets or unattached company may reduce to the ranks any company non-commissioned officer of his command. Permanent commanders of cadet corps may reduce to the ranks non-commissioned staff officers of their corps. Company non-commissioned officers may be reduced to the ranks by sentence of court-martial, as prescribed in section one hundred and thirty-eight.



SECT. 4. Section fifty-eight of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by inserting after the word "markers", in the tenth line of said section, the words:— sixteen drummers,—and by adding at the end thereof the following words:— Recruiting officers may enroll applicants for enlistment above the maximum allowed by law, not to exceed fifteen in number in each company, and such applicants may be instructed and drilled as recruits, and in the discretion of the recruiting officer shall be preferred for enlistment as vacancies may occur,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 58.* The commanding officers of brigades, regiments and separate battalions shall be the recruiting officers for their respective non-commissioned staffs, the commanding officers of corps of cadets for their respective corps, and such persons as the commander-in-chief may appoint for new companies under section twenty-four, until a captain shall have been elected or appointed to such company. Colonels of regiments shall be the recruiting officers for the two color sergeants, two general guides, four markers, sixteen drummers and one orderly, for their respective commands. Captains and commanders of signal and ambulance corps shall be the recruiting officers for their commands, and in case of vacancy the commanding officer of regiments and battalions may order some officer to perform that duty until such vacancy is filled. Recruiting officers may enroll applicants for enlistment above the maximum allowed by law, not to exceed fifteen in number in each company, and such applicants may be instructed and drilled as recruits, and in the discretion of the recruiting officer shall be preferred for enlistment as vacancies may occur.

SECT. 5. Section sixty-five of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— or for purposes of reorganization, upon the recommendation of a board of officers convened for the purpose,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 65.* An officer may be honorably discharged by the commander-in-chief, upon tender of resignation; upon the disbandment of the organization to which he belongs; or, if a staff officer, on the written request of the officer appointing him; or upon the qualification of his appointed successor; or when he accepts an appointment in the army and navy of the United States; or for the purposes of reorganization, upon the recommendation of a board of officers convened for the purpose.

SECT. 6. Section sixty-nine of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— The "no objection" clause in the discharge paper of an enlisted man may be stricken out by order of the commander-in-chief,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 69.* Dishonorable discharges, or discharges in such form as to forbid re-enlistment, shall be given only in accordance with sentences of courts-martial, or whenever the commander-in-chief approves the application of two-thirds of the members of a company requesting such dishonorable discharge, and that the good of the service requires such discharge. All discharges for the good of the service shall be dishonorable, and when it is discovered that a soldier so discharged has re-enlisted he shall immediately be so



dishonorably discharged. The “no objection” clause in the discharge paper of an enlisted man may be stricken out by order of the commander-in-chief.

SECT. 7. Section seventy of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— But an honorable discharge certificate shall not be given unless the soldier has complied with the by-laws of the organization of which he was a member and has cancelled all his indebtedness to such organization,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 70.* Every soldier discharged from the service of the Commonwealth shall be furnished with a certificate of such discharge, which shall state clearly the reason therefor. But an honorable discharge certificate shall not be given unless the soldier has complied with the by-laws of the organization of which he was a member and has cancelled all his indebtedness to such organization.

SECT. 8. Section seventy-one of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— The uniform and insignia of rank prescribed for commissioned officers of the Massachusetts volunteer militia shall be worn only by persons entitled thereto, either by commission under the laws of this Commonwealth or of another state or of the United States,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 71.* All commissioned officers shall provide themselves with such uniforms, arms and equipments complete, as the commander-in-chief shall from time to time prescribe; and such uniforms, arms and equipments shall be free from all suits, distresses, executions or sales for debt or payment of taxes. The uniform and insignia of rank prescribed for commissioned officers of the Massachusetts volunteer militia shall be worn only by persons entitled thereto, either by commission under the laws of this Commonwealth or of another state or of the United States.

SECT. 9. Section seventy-three of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— All trousers hereafter furnished to enlisted men shall be made to measure under the direction of the quartermaster-general or according to rules to be established by him,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 73.* The uniform of the volunteer militia shall consist of an overcoat, a coat, a fatigue blouse or jacket, a pair of trousers, a hat complete and a fatigue cap, for each enlisted man, the style of which shall be prescribed by the commander-in-chief, and uniforms hereafter provided shall be substantially alike for each arm of the service. No uniforms shall be provided by the state, except by a special appropriation for that purpose, in which case the purchase shall be made under such inspection as the commander-in-chief may direct. All trousers hereafter furnished to enlisted men shall be made to measure under the direction of the quartermaster-general or according to rules to be established by him.

SECT. 10. Section one hundred and twenty-four of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by striking out the word “arms”, in the eleventh line, and inserting in place thereof the word:— fire-arms,— also by inserting after the word “soldiers”, in the twenty-

first line, the words:— and sailors,— also by inserting after the word “parade”, in the twenty-third line, the words:— at any time,— also by striking out the word “arms”, in the twenty-third line, and inserting in place thereof the word:— fire-arms,— also in the twenty-third, twenty-fourth, twenty-fifth and twenty-sixth lines, by striking out the words “upon the reception of any regiments or companies of soldiers returning from said service, and for the purpose of escort duty at the burial of deceased soldiers”, also by striking out the word “arms”, in the thirty-second line, and inserting in place thereof the word:— fire-arms,— and also by striking out in the last three lines of said section, the words “and *provided, further*, that this section shall not be construed to prevent any organization heretofore authorized thereto by law from parading with side arms”, and also by adding at the end of said section the words:— and *provided, also*, that the provisions of this act shall not affect the provisions of chapter sixty-seven of the resolves of the year eighteen hundred and ninety,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 124.* No body of men whatsoever, other than the regularly organized corps of the militia, the troops of the United States, the ancient and honorable artillery company, the veteran artillery association of Newburyport, the veteran cadet association of Salem, the veteran association of the independent corps of cadets of Boston, the Salem light infantry veteran association, the veteran artillery association of Amesbury and Salisbury, and the Boston light infantry association, shall associate themselves together at any time as a military company or organization, for drill or parade in public with fire-arms, in any city or town of this Commonwealth, without the license of the governor thereof; and all applications for such license must be approved by the mayor and aldermen of cities and selectmen of towns in which such organizations or associations may be located, which may at any time be revoked; nor shall any city or town raise or appropriate any money toward arming, equipping, uniforming or in any way supporting, sustaining or providing drill rooms or armories for any such body of men: *provided*, that associations wholly composed of soldiers and sailors honorably discharged from the service of the United States may parade at any time in public with fire-arms, having first obtained the written permission so to do of the mayor and aldermen of the cities or selectmen of the towns in which they desire to parade; and *provided further*, that students in educational institutions where military science is a prescribed part of the course of instruction may, with the consent of the governor, drill and parade with fire-arms in public, under the superintendence of their teachers; and, *provided, also*, that the provisions of this act shall not affect the provisions of chapter sixty-seven of the resolves of the year eighteen hundred and ninety.

SECT. 11. Section one hundred and thirty-three of said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby amended by adding at the end thereof the following words:— There shall be allowed and paid annually to each separate battalion headquarters, corps of cadets, company, signal and ambulance corps, an amount equal to one dollar and seventy-five cents for each enlisted man in each of such organizations, based upon the average attendance at tours of duty, inspections and other duly

ordered state duty, during the year ending with the first day of November, for repair of the uniforms and other property of the Commonwealth, and incidental expenses of the several organizations,— so that said section as amended shall read as follows:— *Section 133* There shall be allowed annually for postage, stationery and office incidentals, to each brigade headquarters, ten dollars for each regiment, battalion, unattached company, signal and ambulance corps in such brigade; to each regimental and separate battalion headquarters, ten dollars for each company in such regiment or battalion; to each corps of cadets, twenty-five dollars; and to each company, signal and ambulance corps, ten dollars. There shall be allowed and paid annually to each separate battalion headquarters, corps of cadets, company, signal and ambulance corps, an amount equal to one dollar and seventy-five cents for each enlisted man in each of such organizations, based upon the average attendance at tours of duty, inspections and other duly ordered state duty, during the year ending with the first day of November, for repair of the uniforms and other property of the Commonwealth, and incidental expenses of the several organizations.

SECT. 12. Said chapter four hundred and eleven is hereby further amended by adding at the end thereof a new section, to be numbered one hundred and sixty-eight, as follows:— *Section 168.* To each officer and soldier now in the service, who has rendered continuous honorable service for a period of nine years, and to such as may hereafter render a like service, there shall be allowed a medal for such service, and an additional bar or clasp for every period of five years' continuous service thereafter.

SECT. 13. This act shall take effect on the first day of January in the year eighteen hundred and ninety-one. [*Approved June 21, 1890.*]

II. Immediately after December 31 of the current year, commanding officers of infantry regiments will cause to be turned over to them, from companies of their command, sixteen drums with drum slings and sticks. Company commanders will forward invoices and receipt for property so turned over. All drums, drum slings and sticks in excess of that number will be forwarded at once to State arsenal, and invoices will be forwarded to this office. Drums, slings and sticks will be turned over as directed prior to Feb. 1, 1891.

III. Hereafter a company of infantry will consist of fifty-eight enlisted men, one of whom will be company bugler.

Regimental and company commanders of infantry regiments will, on Jan. 1, 1891, make requisition for bugles, provided they have not already been supplied therewith.

IV. The law, as amended, allows the erasure of the "no objection" clause in the discharge of enlisted men. This clause will not be erased unless upon recommendation of officers applying for such discharge, and upon satisfactory reasons given; and,



in case of discharge by reason of expiration of service, permission from the commander-in-chief to erase the clause must be obtained.

Attention of company commanders is called to section 7 of the amended law.

V. The following rules will govern the issue of trousers under the amended law : —

Measures must be forwarded as early as possible to this office after the enlistment and muster of recruits, and trousers cannot be furnished unless measures are received one month prior to a tour of duty.

All surplus trousers will be carried on property book, and under no consideration will trousers be cut to repair others, or expended. All trousers worn out will be forwarded to State arsenal.

Cards for measure of trousers will be furnished from this office.

VI. The allowance for repairs will be made after the completion of the year's duty, and will be allowed on the average number of men doing the duty of armory inspection, camp, annual drill, and any ordered State duty.

No man will be counted who does not do the entire tour of duty ordered. Inspecting officers will report the number at armory inspections.

VII. Continuous service badges will be issued late in the year to all officers and men in the service Jan. 1, 1891, who have had nine years' continuous service. Application for such badge will be made by brigade, regimental and company commanders, on blanks supplied by this office. On verification of the service of those entitled, the badge will be ordered and issued.

VIII. A competition is authorized for officers and men entitled under the provisions of General Orders No. 13, to be rated at the date of that order as distinguished marksmen. Said competition will be at the distances and for the trophies stated in General Orders No. 13 ; it will take place at Walnut Hill, Friday, October 17, at 11 o'clock A.M., and will be in charge of Col. H. T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, who will arrange details, and attend to their execution. Pay and transportation will be allowed to competitors, and to such officers and non-commissioned officers, not exceeding five in number, as may be detailed for duty in connection with the competition. Entries to be made direct to Inspector General of Rifle Practice, on or before October 15. Col. W. L. Chase, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice, will act as mustering officer.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 15, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 17.

I. The report of Col. Horace T. Rockwell, detailed in General Orders as executive officer of the State rifle matches, September 27 and October 17, having been received at this office, and reports having also been received of the results of regimental rifle matches, the following trophies are awarded:—

REGIMENTAL TROPHIES.

Company E, First Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Gettysburg."

Company M, Second Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Le Dernier Cartouche."

Company B, Fifth Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Depart du Cantonnement."

Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Recherche d'un Gue."

Company D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Retour du Reconnaissance."

Company L, Ninth Regiment Infantry, engraving, "Dangerous Ground."

Company A, Second Corps Cadets, engraving, "1814."

INDIVIDUAL TROPHIES.

*Distinguished Marksmen*. — Lieut. J. A. Sterling, Company B, Second Regiment Infantry; Sergt. W. C. Johnston, Second Brigade Staff.

*Sharpshooters*. — Corp. T. H. Bradley, Company E, First Regiment Infantry; Priv. P. S. Killam, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

*First Class*. — Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K, Second Regiment Infantry; Sergt. G. E. Symonds, Company A, Second Corps Cadets; Priv. W. S. Tolman, Company I, Sixth Regiment Infantry.

*Minor Classes*. — Lieut. C. J. Baker, Company A, Second Corps Cadets; Lieut. Com. J. C. Soley, Naval Battalion; Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M, Second Regiment Infantry; Priv. F. M. Crittenden, Company I, Second Regiment Infantry; Corp. P. J. Hayes, Company F, Cavalry.

II. The above-awarded trophies will be forwarded to regimental commanders, who are charged with their delivery in such manner as may be deemed best.

III. The individual trophies for officers and enlisted men will become the property of the persons winning them; the trophies for companies will be owned by the companies winning them, so long as such companies remain in existence, and will be turned over by each successive commanding officer to his successor, and will be borne upon the property returns. On discontinuance of the company from any cause, they will be turned in to the Adjutant General.

IV. The twelve highest scores at State rifle match, entitling the officers and men making them to be named as the "State Team," were made by —

Priv. C. E. Horton, Company A, Sixth Regiment Infantry; Lieut. S. S. Bumstead, I. R. P., Second Infantry; Sergt. G. R. Russell, staff, First Infantry; Q. M. Sergt. E. T. Stephens, Second Infantry; Priv. P. S. Killam, Company A, Sixth Infantry; Corp. W. D. Huddleson, Company L, First Infantry; Priv. J. C. Cadigan, Company M, Second Infantry; Corp. T. H. Bradley, Company E, First Infantry; Priv. J. H. Keough, Company A, 6th Infantry; Lieut. F. A. Bardwell, Company K, Second Infantry; Maj. F. G. Southmayd, Second Infantry; Sergt. G. E. Symonds, Company A, Second Cadets.

V. The Second Regiment of Infantry, by virtue of its team making the best score at State rifle match, is entitled to carry the tri-color on its colors for the year 1891.

VI. Brigade and cadet corps commanders will promulgate this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,

*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 29, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS NO. 18.

I. The death of Brigadier General Alfred F. Holt, Surgeon General on the staff of the Commander-in-Chief, at Martin, Florida, December 28, is hereby officially and regretfully announced.

General Holt was born in Lyndeborough, N. H., Dec. 16, 1838. Educated to the medical profession, he was among the first to respond to his country's call. Entering the ranks as a private soldier, he was soon transferred to the medical department, commissioned assistant surgeon Thirtieth Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteers; promoted surgeon First Regiment Texas Cavalry, and afterwards major and lieutenant colonel of that regiment, in all of which positions he distinguished himself in such manner as to receive the commendations of his superior officers.

Appointed surgeon general, M. V. M., Jan. 3, 1884, he continued until his death to administer the affairs of his office in a manner acceptable to all. He was a loyal and patriotic citizen, a brave and intelligent soldier, with a great love for justice and

right and abhorrence of all things unjust and wrong. He has left a sweet memory in the hearts of those who loved and esteemed him.

II. The Commander-in-Chief, with his staff, will attend the funeral, and will wear the usual badge of mourning.

III. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*

---

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE, BOSTON, Dec. 31, 1890.

GENERAL ORDERS No. 19.

I. The following staff officers of the Commander-in-Chief, having tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State, to take effect Jan. 7, 1891, with the exception of that of the Adjutant General, which shall take effect Jan. 8, 1891 : —

Maj. Gen. Samuel Dalton, Adjutant General.  
Brig. Gen. Edward O. Shepard, Judge Advocate General.  
Col. William P. Stoddard, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. Sidney M. Hedges, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. Samuel E. Winslow, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. Edwin V. Mitchell, Aide-de-Camp.  
Col. Horace T. Rockwell, Inspector General of Rifle Practice.  
Col. Edward E. Currier, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. Fred W. Wellington, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. Richard F. Barrett, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. George A. Keeler, Assistant Inspector General.  
Col. William L. Chase, Assistant Inspector General of Rifle Practice.  
Col. Samuel C. Hart, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. Amos M. Jackson, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. William A. Couthouy, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. Edgar A. Buffinton, Assistant Adjutant General.  
Col. Melvin O. Adams, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. Alfred M. Chadwick, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. George W. Moses, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. August H. Goetting, Assistant Quartermaster General.  
Col. William H. Dyer, Assistant Quartermaster General.

II. In accepting the resignation of the officers of his staff, the Commander-in-Chief desires to express his appreciation of their services.

Colonels Rockwell, Currier, Wellington and Barrett are entitled to special mention for a long and earnest service in the militia.

III. In taking leave of the officers and men of the militia officially, the Commander-in-Chief conveys to them his full and cordial recognition of their services, and expresses his thanks for many courtesies.

IV. Brigade and cadet corps commanders are charged with the promulgation of this order.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SAMUEL DALTON,  
*Adjutant General.*



---

---

# APPENDIX.

---

---



TABLE No. 1.

*Enrolled Militia of 1890, showing by Counties the Number of Persons between the Ages of 18 and 45 Years liable to Military Duty.*

COUNTIES.	1890.	Increase.	Decrease.
Barnstable, . . . . .	2,572	205	109
Berkshire, . . . . .	10,375	1,546	503
Bristol, . . . . .	25,412	1,685	361
Dukes, . . . . .	532	31	15
Essex, . . . . .	43,396	2,639	1,783
Franklin, . . . . .	5,822	989	223
Hampden, . . . . .	15,104	1,363	305
Hampshire, . . . . .	6,655	205	600
Middlesex, . . . . .	74,793	4,851	681
Nantucket, . . . . .	364	—	20
Norfolk, . . . . .	17,082	1,218	1,190
Plymouth, . . . . .	15,798	1,008	275
Suffolk, . . . . .	78,755	1,609	—
Worcester, . . . . .	43,031	4,453	1,231
Totals, . . . . .	339,691	21,802	7,296
Net gain, . . . . .			14,506

TABLE No. 2.  
*Organization of Volunteer Militia.*

FIRST BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. BRIDGES, JR., SOUTH DEERFIELD.						
First Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Thomas R. Mathews, . . .	•	Boston.	
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Embury P. Clark, . . .	•	Holyoke.	
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	Henry Parsons, . . .	•	Marlborough.	
Battery B, Light Artillery, . . .	4 guns and 2 Gatlings, . . .	Captain, . . .	George L. Allen, . . .	•	Worcester.	
Company F, Cavalry, . . .	— . . .	Captain, . . .	Horace W. Wilson, . . .	•	Carlisle.	
Signal Corps, . . .	— . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	Hans H. M. Borghardt, . . .	•	Boston.	
Ambulance Corps, . . .	— . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . .	Myles Standish, . . .	•	Boston.	
SECOND BRIGADE — BRIGADIER GENERAL BENJAMIN F. PEACH, JR., LYNN.						
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William A. Bancroft, . . .	•	Cambridge.	
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	J. Albert Mills, . . .	•	Newburyport.	
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	12 companies, . . .	Colonel, . . .	William M. Strachan, . . .	•	Boston.	
First Battalion Artillery, . . .	2 batteries, 4 guns and 2 Gatlings each, . . .	Major, . . .	George S. Merrill, . . .	•	Lawrence.	
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	2 companies, . . .	Major, . . .	Horace G. Kemp, . . .	•	Cambridge.	
Signal Corps, . . .	— . . .	First Lieutenant, . . .	C. Merton Haley, . . .	•	Boston.	
Ambulance Corps, . . .	— . . .	Second Lieutenant, . . .	Arthur W. Clark, . . .	•	Boston.	
CORPS OF CADETS AND NAVAL BATTALION — UNATTACHED.						
First Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Thomas F. Edmands, . . .	•	Boston.	
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieut. Colonel, . . .	J. Frank Dalton, . . .	•	Salem.	
Naval Battalion, . . .	4 companies, . . .	Lieut Commander, . . .	John C. Soley, . . .	•	Boston.	



TABLE No. 3.

*Locations of Headquarters of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and Armories of Companies, by Cities, Towns and Counties.*

CITY OR TOWN.	COUNTY.	HEADQUARTERS.	Regiment.	Companies of Infantry.	Companies of Cavalry.	Batteries of Artillery.	Signal Corps.	Ambulance Corps.	Totals.
Adams, .	Berkshire, .	-	2d,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amesbury, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Amherst, .	Hampshire, .	-	2d,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Attleborough, .	Bristol, .	-	5th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Ashburnham, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Beverly, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Boston, .	Suffolk, .	1st Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
" . . .	" . . .	1st Brigade,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st " . . .	-	-	-	-	1st,	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
" . . .	" . . .	2d " . . .	-	-	-	-	2d,	1st,	-
" . . .	" . . .	1st Regiment, .	-	A, C, D, G, } K, L, . . . }	-	-	-	-	6
" . . .	" . . .	5th Regiment, .	-	A, H, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	6th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	9th Regiment, .	-	A, B, C, D, } E, H, I, . . }	-	-	-	-	7
" . . .	" . . .	1st Bat. Cavalry,	-	-	A, D,	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	1st Art.	-	-	A,	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	Naval Battalion,	-	A, B, C, D,	-	-	-	-	4
Braintree, .	Norfolk, .	-	5th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Brockton, .	Plymouth, .	-	1st,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	1st,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Cambridge, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	B, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Chelsea, .	Suffolk, .	-	1st,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Clinton, .	Worcester, .	-	9th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Concord, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Deerfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fall River, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Fitchburg, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	B, D, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Gardner, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Gloucester, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Greenfield, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Haverhill, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Hudson, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	2d Regiment, .	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Holyoke, .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	1st Bat. Lt. Art.,	-	-	-	C,	-	-	1
Lawrence, .	Essex, .	-	9th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lowell, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	C, G, M, . .	-	-	-	2d,	3
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	2d C'd'ts	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Lynn, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	D, I, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Malden, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marblehead, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Marlborough, .	Middlesex, .	6th Regiment, .	6th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Medford, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Milford, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
New Bedford, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newburyport, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Northampton, .	Hampshire, .	-	2d,	I, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Newton, .	Middlesex, .	-	5th,	C, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Natick, .	Middlesex, .	-	9th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
No. Andover, .	Essex, .	-	8th,	L, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Orange, .	Franklin, .	-	2d,	E, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Plymouth, .	Plymouth, .	-	5th,	D, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Salem, .	Essex, .	2d Corps Cadets,	-	A, B, C, . .	-	-	-	-	3
Salem, .	Essex, .	8th Regiment, .	8th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Somerville, .	Middlesex, .	-	8th,	M, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Southbridge, .	Worcester, .	-	6th,	K, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Springfield, .	Hampden, .	-	2d,	B, G, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
Stoneham, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	H, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Taunton, .	Bristol, .	-	1st,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Wakefield, .	Middlesex, .	-	6th,	A, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Waltham, .	" . . .	-	5th,	F, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Westford, .	" . . .	-	-	-	F,*	-	-	-	1
Woburn, .	" . . .	-	5th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1
Worcester, .	Worcester, .	-	2d,	A, C, . . .	-	-	-	-	2
" . . .	" . . .	-	-	-	-	B,	-	-	1
" . . .	" . . .	-	9th,	G, . . .	-	-	-	-	1

\* Detachments at Ayer, Carlisle, North Chelmsford and Pepperell.

TABLE No. 4.  
*Armory Rent Roll.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
Adams, . .	Co. M, Second Regiment Infantry, .	\$400 00	\$216 00
Amesbury, . .	B, Eighth " " . .	400 00	400 00
Amherst, . .	K, Second " " . .	400 00	250 00
Attleborough, . .	I, Fifth " " . .	600 00	400 00
Ashburnham, . .	E, Sixth " " . .	175 00	175 00
Beverly, . .	E, Eighth " " . .	350 00	350 00
Boston, . .	Headquarters First Brigade, . .	500 00	200 00
" . .	" Second Brigade, . .	600 00	200 00
" . .	" First Reg't Infantry, . .	1,000 00	200 00
" . .	" Fifth " " . .	600 00	200 00
" . .	" Ninth " " . .	1,000 00	200 00
" . .	" First Batt'n Cavalry, . .	600 00	200 00
" . .	Co. A, First Regiment Infantry, . .	1,800 00	400 00
" . .	C, " " " . .	1,800 00	400 00
" . .	D, " " " . .	1,200 00	400 00
" . .	G, " " " . .	1,800 00	400 00
" . .	K, " " " . .	1,800 00	400 00
" . .	L, " " " . .	875 00	400 00
" . .	A, Fifth " " . .	1,200 00	300 00
" . .	H, Fifth " " . .	400 00	300 00
" . .	L, Sixth " " . .	900 00	250 00
" . .	A, Ninth " " . .	1,060 00	400 00
" . .	B, " " " . .	1,000 00	400 00
" . .	C, " " " . .	1,100 00	400 00
" . .	D, " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	E, " " " . .	1,000 00	300 00
" . .	H, " " " . .	400 00	400 00
" . .	I, " " " . .	1,000 00	400 00
" . .	Headquarters Naval Batt'n from July 1, . .	100 00	100 00
" . .	Co. A, Headq'rs Naval Batt'n (6 mos.), . .	200 00	200 00
" . .	B, " " " " . .	200 00	200 00
" . .	C, " " " " . .	200 00	200 00
" . .	D, " " " " . .	200 00	200 00
" . .	First Corps of Cadets, . .	3,600 00	600 00
" . .	Co. A, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	2,000 00	600 00
" . .	Co. D, First Battalion Cavalry, . .	1,200 00	600 00
" . .	Battery A, First Batt'n Artillery, . .	2,300 00	600 00
" . .	Signal Corps, First Brigade, . .	700 00	200 00
" . .	Signal Corps, Second Brigade, . .	300 00	200 00
Brockton, . .	Co. I, First Regiment Infantry, . .	600 00	400 00
Braintree, . .	K, Fifth " " . .	200 00	200 00
Cambridge, . .	B, First " " . .	400 00	400 00
Cambridge, . .	B, Fifth " " . .	400 00	400 00
Carlisle, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . .	25 00	25 00
Chelmsford, . .	F, Cavalry (detachment), . .	150 00	150 00
Chelsea, . .	H, First Regiment Infantry, . .	650 00	200 00
Concord, . .	I, Sixth " " . .	400 00	400 00
Clinton, . .	K, Ninth " " . .	400 00	400 00
Deerfield, . .	H, Second " " . .	400 00	300 00
Fall River, . .	M, First " " . .	400 00	400 00
Fitchburg, . .	Headquarters Sixth Regiment Infantry to April 16, . .	200 00	58 31
" . .	Co. B, Sixth Regiment Infantry, . .	500 00	300 00
" . .	D, Sixth " " . .	600 00	300 00
Gardner, . .	F, Second " " . .	400 00	300 00
Gloucester, . .	G, Eighth " " . .	900 00	400 00
Greenfield, . .	L, Second " " . .	400 00	400 00
Haverhill, . .	F, Eighth " " . .	500 00	350 00
Hudson, . .	M, Fifth " " . .	600 00	400 00
	<i>Carried forward,</i> . . . .	\$43,485 00	\$18,424 31

*Armory Rent Roll—Concluded.*

CITY OR TOWN.	ORGANIZATION.	Amount re- turned by City or Town.	Amount al- lowed.
	<i>Brought forward,</i>	\$43,485 00	\$18,424 31
Holyoke, .	Headquarters Second Reg't Infantry, .	200 00	200 00
Holyoke, .	Co. D, Second Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	400 00
Lawrence, .	Headquarters First Batt'n Art'y, .	200 00	200 00
"	Co. F, Ninth Regiment Infantry, .	543 33	400 00
"	Battery C, First Artillery, .	800 00	600 00
Lowell, .	Co. C, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	450 00	310 00
"	G, Sixth " "	455 00	250 00
"	M, Ninth " "	450 00	365 00
"	D, Second Corps Cadets, .	500 00	360 00
"	Ambulance Corps, First Brigade, .	500 00	100 00
Lynn, .	Co. D, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	1,000 00	400 00
Lynn, .	I, " " "	1,000 00	400 00
Marblehead, .	C, " " "	200 00	100 00
Marlborough, .	Headquarters Sixth Regiment Infantry from April 16, .	143 28	141 69
Marlborough, .	Co. F, Sixth Regiment Infantry, .	450 00	400 00
Medford, .	E, Fifth " "	360 00	250 00
Milford, .	M, Sixth " "	401 00	300 00
Malden, .	L, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Natick, .	G, Ninth " "	400 00	300 00
New Bedford, .	E, First " "	675 00	400 00
Northampton, .	I, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Newburyport, .	A, Eighth " "	900 00	350 00
No. Andover, .	L, Eighth " "	400 00	300 00
Newton, .	C, Fifth " "	400 00	400 00
Orange, .	E, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Pepperell, .	F, Cavalry (detachment), .	100 00	100 00
Plymouth, .	D, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	600 00	400 00
Salem, .	Second Corps Cadets, .	1,575 00	512 50
"	Headquarters Eighth Reg't Infantry, .	400 00	200 00
"	Co. H, Eighth Regiment Infantry, .	500 00	300 00
Stoneham, .	H, Sixth " "	600 00	400 00
Southbridge, .	K, Sixth " "	400 00	400 00
Somerville, .	M, Eighth " "	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	B, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Springfield, .	G, Second " "	400 00	400 00
Taunton, .	F, First " "	600 00	300 00
Wakefield, .	A, Sixth " "	400 00	400 00
Waltham, .	F, Fifth " "	550 00	400 00
Westford, .	F, Cavalry, .	175 00	175 00
Woburn, .	G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, .	400 00	300 00
Worcester, .	A, Second " "	400 00	400 00
"	C, Second " "	400 00	400 00
"	G, Ninth " "	400 00	400 00
"	Battery B, Light Artillery, .	600 00	600 00
		\$64,812 61	\$33,438 50

TABLE No. 5.  
*Property Account.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Guns, Carriages, etc.</i>													
Bronze, 12-pdrs, . . .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Carriages and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Caissons and limber, 12-pdrs., .	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
Parrott, 10-pdrs, . . .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Carriage and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Caissons and limber, 10-pdrs., .	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-
Spare wheels, . . .	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	15	3	12	-	-
Spare poles, . . .	18	-	-	-	18	4	-	4	14	1	13	-	-
10-inch Rodman, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Carriages for do., . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
10-inch siege mortars, . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Platform for do., . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Wooden mortars, . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-
<i>Gatlings, etc.</i>													
Gatling guns, . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling carriages, . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Gatling limbers, . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-
Feed magazines, . . .	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24	-	-
Handspikes, . . .	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12	-	-





*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Swords, non-com, staff, . . .	12	—	—	—	12	2	—	2	10	6	4	—	—
Revolvers, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Wooden swords, . . .	—	—	250	—	250	—	—	—	250	—	250	—	—
<i>Implements.</i>													
Cone wrenches and screw-drivers,	4,747	—	—	—	4,747	17	—	17	4,730	3,867	863	—	1,520
Gunners' gimlets, . . .	12	—	—	—	12	2	—	2	10	7	3	—	—
Gunners' haversacks, . . .	75	—	—	—	75	6*	—	6	69	24	43	—	—
Handspikes, . . .	82	—	—	—	82	2	—	2	80	42	36	—	—
Lanyards, . . .	60	—	—	19	79	—	—	—	79	46	27	—	—
Monkey wrenches, . . .	9	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	14	9	5	—	—
Paulins, . . .	28	—	—	—	28	2	—	2	26	—	26	—	—
Prolonges, . . .	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	11	16	—	—
Primer pouches, . . .	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
Priming wires, . . .	30	—	—	8	38	—	—	—	38	16	20	—	—
Pendulum hausses, . . .	15	—	—	—	15	3	—	3	12	6	4	—	—
Pendulum H. pouches, . . .	10	—	—	1	11	—	—	—	11	6	5	—	—
Rammer and stave, . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Sponges and rammers, . . .	54	—	—	2	56	—	—	—	56	24	31	—	—
Sponge covers, . . .	60	—	—	38	98	—	—	—	98	52	46	—	—
Sponge buckets, . . .	21	—	—	—	21	1	—	1	20	3	15	—	—
Spring punches, . . .	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	6	2	—	—
Spring vises, . . .	233	—	—	—	233	47	—	47	186	114	72	—	76



*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Saddle-bags, pairs, . . .	159	—	—	5	164	—	—	—	164	—	164	—	—
Saddle-cloths, . . .	294	—	—	3	297	—	—	—	297	3	294	—	—
Soaking boots, pairs, . .	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sets of horse equipments, .	20	—	—	—	20	—	2	2	—	18	—	—	—
Surcingle, . . .	260	50	—	—	310	—	—	—	310	95	215	—	—
Spurs, pairs, . . .	169	—	—	—	169	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	71 $\frac{1}{2}$	161 $\frac{1}{2}$	121 $\frac{1}{2}$	149	—	—
Spur-straps, pairs, . . .	166	10	—	—	176	121 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	121 $\frac{1}{2}$	163 $\frac{1}{2}$	141 $\frac{1}{2}$	149	—	—
Whips, artillery, . . .	49	50	—	—	99	9	—	9	90	38	52	—	—
Wooden horses, . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
<i>Equipments.</i>													
Bayonet scabbards, . . .	4,717	—	100	—	4,817	37	—	37	4,780	278	4,238	264	1,090
Blanket bags (naval battalion), .	—	—	225	—	225	—	—	—	225	—	225	—	225
Canteens, . . .	5,765	—	—	—	5,765	31	—	31	5,734	472	5,262	—	5,734
Canteen straps, . . .	5,650	—	—	—	5,650	117	—	117	5,533	271	5,262	—	5,533
Cartridge boxes, . . .	4,557	—	—	—	4,557	35	—	35	4,522	174	4,238	110	—
Cartridge-box belts, . . .	175	—	—	—	175	—	—	—	175	—	175	—	—
Carbine cartridge boxes, . .	210	—	—	—	210	—	—	—	210	—	210	—	—
Coat straps, pairs (n'l battalion), .	—	—	225	—	225	—	—	—	225	—	225	—	225
Haversacks, . . .	5,898	—	—	—	5,898	14	—	14	5,884	273	5,611	—	—
Knapsacks, . . .	4,591	—	—	—	4,591	3	—	3	4,588	73	4,495	20	—
Leg-guards, . . .	17	3	—	14	34	—	—	—	34	—	34	—	—
Sabre belts, . . .	716	—	—	—	716	1	6	7	709	56	578	75	—



Sabre-belt plates,	734	—	—	734	21	713	54	584	75	—
Sabre-belt studs,	—	43	—	48	6	42	42	—	—	—
Shoulder straps, pairs (naval battalion),	—	—	225	225	—	225	—	225	—	225
Sword frogs,	48	—	—	48	1	47	9	38	—	—
Waist-belts,	4,711	150	—	5,033	—	4,984	75	4,725	184	—
Waist-belt plates,	4,762	150	—	5,062	—	5,062	153	4,725	184	—
Waist belt toggles,	170	—	—	440	—	440	440	—	—	—
<i>Ammunition.</i>										
Ammunition boxes,	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Ball cartridges, cal. .45",	17,884	—	—	17,884	3,340	14,544	13,644	900	—	—
Ball cartridges, 5 grain,	12,150	—	—	12,150	9,050	3,100	3,100	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, cal. .45",	6,000	55,000	—	61,000	60,230	770	720	50	—	—
Blank cartridges, 10-pdrs.,	11	—	—	711	702	9	9	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, 12-pdrs.,	—	—	—	466	390	76	76	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, carbines,	6,000	—	—	6,000	5,000	1,000	1,000	—	—	—
Blank cartridges, Gatlings,	2,600	31,000	—	33,600	10,000	23,600	23,600	—	—	—
Canister, 12-pdr. (not fixed),	120	—	—	120	—	120	120	—	—	—
Canister, 12-pdr. (fixed),	30	—	—	30	—	30	24	6	—	—
Canister, 10-pdr.,	50	—	—	50	—	50	50	—	—	—
Cannon powder, lbs.,	625	1,800	—	2,425	—	160	130	—	—	—
Carbine cartridges, cal. .45",	1,240	—	—	1,240	—	1,240	1,240	—	—	—
Friction primers,	600	—	1,500	2,100	2,000	100	100	—	100	—
Loaded shell, 12-pdrs.,	—	—	—	9	—	9	9	—	—	—
Paper targets,	325	—	—	325	196	129	129	—	—	—
Rifle bullets,	5,300	—	—	5,300	4,200	1,100	300	800	—	—
Rifle primers,	5,000	—	—	5,000	4,200	800	—	800	—	—
Shell, 10-inch,	7	—	30	37	12	25	25	—	—	25
Solid shot, 12-pdrs.,	—	—	—	5	—	5	5	—	—	—

## Property Account — Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>													
Arm chests, . . . . .	442	-	-	-	442	8	-	8	434	169	242	23	108
Equipment cases, . . . . .	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	46	44	2	-	-
Harness boxes, . . . . .	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	6	3	-	-
Horse-equipment cases, . . . . .	37	-	-	-	37	1	-	1	36	36	-	-	-
Haversack and canteen cases, . . . . .	84	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	92	4	88	-	-
Sabre-chests, . . . . .	28	-	-	-	28	20	-	20	8	-	8	-	-
Storage chests, . . . . .	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	46	46	-	-	-
<i>Miscellaneous Infantry.</i>													
Bridles for rifles, . . . . .	222	-	-	-	222	22	-	22	200	200	-	-	179
Bridle screws, . . . . .	16	-	200	-	216	37	-	37	-	179	-	-	-
Band-springs, . . . . .	179	-	-	6	185	-	-	-	185	185	-	-	-
Bayonet clasps, . . . . .	21	-	-	-	21	6	-	6	15	15	-	-	-
Bayonet clasp-screws, . . . . .	122	-	100	-	222	9	-	9	213	213	-	-	100
Breech-blocks, . . . . .	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-
Breech-block caps, . . . . .	38	-	-	20	58	-	-	-	58	58	-	-	-
Breech-block cap-screws, . . . . .	843	-	-	-	843	14	-	14	829	829	-	-	-
Breech screws, . . . . .	12	-	-	2	14	6	-	6	8	8	-	-	-
Base screws, . . . . .	257	-	-	92	349	-	-	-	349	349	-	-	90
Butt-plates, . . . . .	109	-	-	1	110	-	-	-	110	110	-	-	-

Butt-plate screws, . . .	240	—	—	18	240	—	—	6	—	234	234	—
Cam-latches, . . .	35	—	25	18	78	—	—	—	—	78	78	—
Cam-latch springs, . . .	502	—	—	—	502	69	—	69	—	433	433	—
Cam-latch thumb-pieces, . . .	92	—	—	12	104	—	—	—	—	104	104	—
Carbine sockets and straps, . . .	269	—	—	—	269	—	—	—	221	269	48	—
Cartridge-box studs, . . .	49	—	—	—	49	—	—	—	—	49	49	—
Ejectors, . . .	—	—	800	—	800	324	—	324	—	476	476	476
Ejector springs, . . .	780	—	—	—	780	136	—	136	—	644	644	39
Ejector spring spindles, . . .	145	—	200	—	345	115	—	115	—	230	230	230
Ejector studs, . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	11	11	—
Firing-pins, . . .	243	—	500	—	743	460	—	460	—	283	283	283
Firing-pin screws, . . .	544	—	—	—	544	55	—	55	—	489	489	—
Front sights, . . .	12	—	100	—	112	40	—	40	—	72	72	72
Guard bows, . . .	—	—	—	13	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
Guards and triggers, . . .	3	—	25	2	30	—	—	—	—	30	30	—
Guard-bow swivels, . . .	36	—	100	—	136	15	—	15	—	121	121	121
Guard-bow swivel screws, . . .	40	—	100	—	140	26	—	26	—	114	114	114
Guard-bow nuts, . . .	57	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	57	57	—
Guard-bow screws, . . .	183	—	—	4	187	—	—	—	—	187	187	—
Gun stocks, . . .	68	—	—	—	68	7	—	7	—	61	61	61
Headless shell extractors, . . .	1,972	—	—	—	1,972	12	—	12	—	1,618	1,618	1,520
Hammers, rifle, . . .	78	—	—	—	78	7	—	7	—	71	71	71
Hinge pins, . . .	30	—	25	3	58	—	—	—	—	58	58	25
Jointed ramrods, . . .	235	—	—	—	235	—	—	—	—	235	9	—
Locks complete, . . .	—	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	—	25	25	25
Lock plates, . . .	7	—	25	5	37	—	—	—	—	37	37	—
Lower bands, . . .	28	—	—	1	29	—	—	—	—	29	29	—
Main springs, . . .	766	—	—	22	788	36	—	36	—	752	752	—
Main-spring swivels, . . .	81	—	50	—	131	67	—	67	—	64	64	14
Rear sights, . . .	109	—	100	—	209	11	—	11	—	198	198	145
Rear-sight parts, . . .	63	—	—	—	63	63	—	63	—	—	—	—

*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Rammer stops, . . .	35	—	—	2	37	—	—	—	37	37	—	—	—
Receivers, . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—
Ramrods, . . .	—	—	50	—	50	—	—	—	50	50	—	—	50
Sears, . . .	105	—	50	9	164	26	—	26	138	138	—	—	50
Sear screws, . . .	26	—	—	8	34	34	—	34	—	—	—	—	—
Sear springs, . . .	816	—	—	4	820	46	—	46	774	774	—	—	—
Sear-spring screws, . . .	41	—	200	4	245	40	—	40	205	205	—	—	200
Stock tips, . . .	91	—	—	3	94	—	—	—	94	94	—	—	—
Stock-tip screws, . . .	88	—	—	3	91	—	—	—	91	91	—	—	—
Side screws, . . .	170	—	100	1	271	17	—	17	254	254	—	—	254
Side-screw washers, . . .	80	—	—	1	81	2	—	2	79	79	—	—	—
Tang screws, . . .	78	—	—	—	78	12	—	12	66	66	—	—	26
Tumblers, . . .	16	—	100	—	116	83	—	83	33	33	—	—	33
Tumbler screws, . . .	62	—	300	—	362	199	—	199	163	163	—	—	163
Triggers, . . .	55	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	55	55	—	—	—
Trigger screws, . . .	48	—	—	—	48	5	—	5	43	43	—	—	—
Upper bands, . . .	52	—	—	—	52	6	—	6	46	46	—	—	—
Wiping-rods, . . .	1,417	—	—	—	1,417	33	—	33	1,384	1,176	208	—	1,173





*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Blue suits (employees'), . . .	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Chevrons, . . .	507	2	-	-	509	7	2	9	500	500	-	-	-
Chevrons (naval battalion), . . .	-	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	37	-	37	-	-
Crossed rifles, . . .	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	16	-	-	-
Crossed cannon, . . .	-	60	-	-	60	31	-	31	29	29	-	-	-
Crossed sabres, . . .	36	-	-	-	36	36	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
Dress coats, infantry, . . .	4,647	6	-	-	4,653	7	1	8	4,645	177	4,468	-	-
Dress coats, artillery, . . .	360	-	-	-	360	-	2	2	358	35	323	-	-
Dress coats, cavalry, . . .	282	-	-	-	282	-	1	1	281	42	239	-	-
Dress coats, signal corps, . . .	53	-	-	-	53	1	-	1	52	2	50	-	-
Dress coats, ambulance corps, . . .	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	36	6	30	-	-
Fatigue caps, . . .	5,155	322	-	213	5,690	-	108	108	5,582	270	5,312	-	-
Fatigue caps (naval battalion), . . .	-	213	-	-	213	-	-	-	213	-	213	-	-
Fatigue caps (employees'), . . .	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-
Fatigue cap straps, . . .	-	100	-	-	100	51	-	51	49	49	-	-	-
Figures, . . .	551	700	-	-	1,251	369	-	369	882	882	-	-	-
Great coats, infantry, . . .	4,469	-	-	-	4,469	2	1	3	4,466	52	4,414	-	-
Great coats, artillery, . . .	341	-	-	-	341	-	-	-	341	13	328	-	-
Great coats, cavalry, . . .	265	-	-	-	265	1	-	1	264	28	236	-	-
Great coats, signal corps, . . .	55	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	55	5	50	-	-
Great coats, ambulance corps, . . .	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	35	5	30	-	-
Helmets, infantry, . . .	4,583	14	-	-	4,597	13	77	90	4,507	165	4,342	-	-
Helmets, artillery, . . .	326	7	-	5	338	-	3	3	335	7	328	-	-

Helmets, cavalry,	234	—	—	—	1	233	—	233	—	—
Helmet, Supt.,	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—
Helmet buttons,	—	—	—	236	—	236	236	236	—	—
Helmet cords,	360	—	—	—	—	360	40	360	320	—
Helmet front pieces,	—	—	—	73	—	73	73	73	—	—
Helmet straps,	—	—	—	—	100	—	—	—	—	—
Letters,	1,018	100	531	—	531	1,691	1,691	1,691	—	—
Old dress hats,	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Plumes, artillery and cavalry,	599	—	—	—	—	603	27	603	573	—
Rosettes for helmets (top pieces),	355	—	—	112	—	467	467	467	—	—
Sashes,	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—
Service stripes,	87½	5	—	—	63	291½	291½	291½	—	—
Spikes for helmets,	253	—	—	16	—	269	269	269	—	—
Stripes for trousers,	42	9	—	—	45	6	6	6	—	—
Trousers, infantry,	5,135	547	—	206	46	5,633	538	5,633	5,095	—
Trousers, mounted,	714	—	—	67	—	725	98	725	627	—
Trousers, short,	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Trousers (naval battalion),	—	213	—	—	—	213	—	213	213	—
White suits (naval battalion),	—	213	—	—	—	213	—	213	213	—
White caps (naval battalion),	—	213	—	—	—	213	—	213	213	—
<i>Tents, etc.</i>										
Acorns,	43	—	—	—	—	43	43	43	—	—
Hospital (wall and fly),	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Mallets,	23	24	—	—	3	44	32	44	12	—
Marquees, governor's,	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—
Marquees, headquarters,	4	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	—	—
Marquees, old,	3	—	—	—	—	3	3	3	—	—
Marquee poles, sets,	13	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	—	—
Pin boxes,	60	—	—	4	—	64	64	64	—	—
Tent floors,	831	—	—	—	—	831	831	831	—	—

*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Wall, . . . . .	830	—	—	—	830	—	—	—	830	830	—	—	—
Wall flies, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Wall uprights, . . . . .	1,863	—	—	—	1,863	62	—	62	1,801	1,789	12	—	—
Wall ridges, . . . . .	954	—	—	—	954	14	—	14	940	933	7	—	—
Headquarters' awnings, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Hospital poles, sets, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Tent pins, . . . . .	25,730	7,040	—	—	32,770	8,600	—	8,600	24,170	22,670	1,500	—	—
<i>Colors, etc.</i>													
National, . . . . .	16	4	—	—	20	1	—	1	19	1	18	—	—
State, . . . . .	18	4	—	—	22	2	—	2	20	2	18	—	—
Guidons, . . . . .	11	3	—	—	14	4	—	4	10	—	10	—	—
Markers, . . . . .	43	4	—	—	47	6	—	6	41	—	41	—	—
Right and left general guides, . . . . .	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	12	—	—
Belts and sockets, . . . . .	21	2	—	—	23	3	—	3	20	—	20	—	—
Staves, . . . . .	60	5	—	—	65	15	—	15	50	8	42	—	—
Covers, . . . . .	60	11	—	—	71	9	—	9	62	3	59	—	—
Brigade, . . . . .	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—
Miscellaneous, . . . . .	13	1	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—
Signal flags, . . . . .	59	—	—	2	61	—	—	—	61	21	40	—	—
Signal poles, . . . . .	47	—	—	—	47	4	—	4	43	—	43	—	—





*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Chopping axes, . . .	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	1	19	8	11	-	-
Chopping-axe helves, . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Clipping machines, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Clocks, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Clothes brushes, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
Corn brooms, . . .	7	-	-	12	19	2	-	2	17	17	-	-	-
Crow-bars, . . .	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-
Curtains and fixtures, . . .	53	-	-	8	61	-	-	-	61	61	-	-	-
Drums, . . .	166	-	-	2	168	-	-	-	168	18	144	6	-
Drumsticks, pairs, . . .	249	-	-	-	249	17	-	17	232	95	137	-	-
Drum slings, . . .	177	-	-	-	177	1	-	1	176	31	145	-	-
Drum heads, . . .	46	-	-	-	46	36	-	36	10	10	-	-	-
Drum snares, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Earth closets, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Field desks, . . .	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	18	1	17	-	-
Flagstuffs, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Gun racks, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Heliographs, . . .	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
Handcuffs, . . .	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-
Hay forks, . . .	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-
Hoisting gin, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Lanterns and lamps, . . .	38	-	-	4	42	-	-	-	42	42	-	-	-
Lawn mowers, . . .	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-

[illegible]

*Property Account—Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Tri-color, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Troughs, watering, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Tubs, watering, . . . . .	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Twisters, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Water pails, . . . . .	43	—	—	—	43	13	—	13	30	30	—	—	—
Tunnels, copper, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
Signal canteens, . . . . .	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
Stretchers (ambulance corps), . . . . .	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Tape measures, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
<i>Trophies</i>													
Dahlgren guns, 24-pdrs, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Cohorn mortars, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Enfield musket, M. L., . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Fuse mallets, . . . . .	7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	7	—	—	—
Sundry shot and shell, . . . . .	38	—	—	—	38	—	—	—	38	38	—	—	—
Shot gauges, . . . . .	19	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	19	—	—	—
Ship's gun truck, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Windsor rifle, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Sample rifles, . . . . .	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—
Sample carbines, . . . . .	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Sample bayonets, . . . . .	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—





Property Account—Continued.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Arsenal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Vent punches, . . . . .	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1
Wrenches, . . . . .	4	1	1	4	4	1	1	1	4	4	1	1	1
Tube pouches, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pointing cords, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
<i>Siege-Gun Implements.</i>													
Carriages and chases, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Breech-sights, 10-in., . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Chocks, wood, . . . . .	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1
Elevating arcs and indices, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Elevating bars, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Front sights, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Gunner's gimlets, . . . . .	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Handspikes, truck, . . . . .	8	1	1	1	8	1	1	1	8	8	1	1	1
Pass boxes, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Priming wires, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Rammers and staves, 10-in., . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Sets, floor boards, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Shell-hooks, pairs, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Sponge buckets, . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1
Sponges and staves, 10-in., . . . . .	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1



*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	Purchased.	Received from United States.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1891.	At State Ar- senal.	In Possession of Militia.	In Possession of Cities, Towns, etc.	Property of the United States.
Potato parers, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Biscuit cutters, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wash basins, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Horses, Wagons, Tools, Imple- ments, etc., in use at Arsenal.</i>													
Horses, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Express wagon, large, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Express wagon, small, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Buggies, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sleighs, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Double harnesses, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Single harnesses, . . . . .	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Fur robes, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Woollen robes, . . . . .	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Ploughs, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Snow-ploughs, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manure spreaders, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hay cutters, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grass mowers, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Road scrapers, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Post spoons, . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Road rollers (2-horse), . . . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—





*Property Account — Continued.*

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be ac- counted for.	Expended.	Condemned Ar- ticles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At South Army.	At East Army.	At Lowell Army.	At Worcester Army.
Arm chairs, .	—	279	—	279	—	—	—	279	130	90	28	31
Ash barrels, .	—	12	—	12	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	6
Ash cans, .	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Axes, .	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Barrows, tubular, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Baskets, .	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	2
Bailey planes, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Blank books, .	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1
Brands, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Brooms, corn, " floor, .	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Brushes, dust, .	—	25	—	25	—	—	—	25	12	—	12	1
" furniture, " floor, .	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	6
" scrub, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	8	—	3	1
" window, Bulletin boards, .	—	17	—	17	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Carpets, yards, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Carpet sweepers, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chamois skins, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Curtains, .	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	—
Cuspadores, .	—	558 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	558 $\frac{3}{4}$	—	—	—	558 $\frac{3}{4}$	325	—	100	133 $\frac{3}{4}$
Desks, .	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
	—	130	—	130	—	—	—	130	78	—	26	26
	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1



Property Account — Concluded.

ARTICLES.	On Hand Jan. 1, 1889.	Purchased.	Manufactured and recovered.	Total to be accounted for.	Expended.	Condemned Articles sold.	Total disposed of.	Remaining on Hand Jan. 1, 1890.	At South Army.	At East Army.	At Lowell Army.	At Worcester Army.
Racket braces,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Rakes, .	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Record books,	.	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	1
Rubber mats,	.	3	—	3	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
Settees, feet, .	.	2,762	—	2,762	—	—	—	2,762	1,142	1,147	473	—
Secops, .	.	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Screw drivers,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Shears, sheep,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Steps, .	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Step ladders,	.	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	3	—	—	1
Sponges, .	.	4	—	4	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
Shipman's files,	.	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Shovels, coal,	.	2	—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—
Shovels, snow,	.	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	2
Tables,	.	6	—	6	—	—	—	6	1	1	—	—
Tags, sundry,	.	95	—	95	—	—	—	95	95	—	—	—
Towel racks,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
Wardrobes, .	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Water pails, .	.	24	—	24	—	—	—	24	12	—	—	6
Window brush handles,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Wrenches, Coe's black,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
“ Stillson,	.	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1



## CASUALTIES.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> Oliver Ames, . . . . .	Easton, . . . . .	-	-	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 2, 1890,	Term expired.
<i>Surgeon General, Brigadier General.</i> Alfred F. Holt, . . . . .	Cambridge, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Dec. 28, 1890,	Died.
<i>Colonel Assistant Adjutant General.</i> James W. Bennett, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Charles Weil, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Edwin H. Woods, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Feb. 4, 1889,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Assistant Inspector General.</i> Augustus N. Sampson, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Assistant Quartermaster General.</i> John H. Abbott, . . . . .	Fall River, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
John G. Mackintosh, . . . . .	Holyoke, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
George R. Wallace, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Samuel J. Menard, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Sept. 2, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Colonel Aide-de-Camp.</i> Allen G. Shepherd, . . . . .	Lynn, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Morgan Rotch, . . . . .	New Bedford, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Rockwood Hoar, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 6, 1887,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Albert L. Newman, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	Staff,	Commander-in-Chief, .	Jan. 2, 1888,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Resigned.

*Casualties—Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel.</i>						
Henry G. Greene, . . . . .	Fitchburg, .	—	6th Regiment, . .	May 16, 1884,	Mar. 8, 1890,	Resigned.
Francis H. Osgood, . . . . .	Marblehead, .	—	8th Regiment, . .	Jan. 5, 1886,	May 15, 1890,	Died.
<i>Major.</i>						
Charles H. Richardson, . . . . .	Lowell, . .	—	6th Regiment, . .	Mar. 24, 1890,	Mar. 26, 1890,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
<i>Adjutant (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Edward H. Poyen, . . . . .	Merrimac, .	—	8th Regiment, . .	May 16, 1888,	Jan. 23, 1890,	Request Col. (Re-moved from State.)
J. Allston Newhall, . . . . .	Boston, . .	—	1st Battalion Artillery,	June 16, 1887,	Dec. 23, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Surgeon (Major).</i>						
Robert Dissrow, . . . . .	Boston, . .	—	Naval Battalion, . .	May 28, 1890,	Aug. 25, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Assistant Surgeon (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Charles S. Dunn, . . . . .	Boston, . .	—	1st Battalion Cavalry, .	June 20, 1888,	April 21, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Quartermaster (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Horace S. Perkins, . . . . .	Salem, . .	—	8th Regiment, . .	Dec. 20, 1888,	July 1, 1890,	Successor appointed.
Loren S. Dow, . . . . .	Lawrence, .	—	1st Battalion Artillery,	Aug. 1, 1882,	Jan. 13, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>Paymaster (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Lewis G. Holt, . . . . .	Lawrence, .	—	6th Regiment, . .	July 27, 1878,	April 11, 1890,	Resigned.
John Hogan, . . . . .	Boston, . .	—	9th Regiment, . .	Feb. 3, 1883,	Dec. 11, 1890,	Died.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice (1st Lieutenant).</i>						
Tristram W. Sheldon, . . . . .	Fitchburg, .	—	6th Regiment, . .	Mar. 25, 1889,	April 23, 1890,	Resigned.

*Chaplains.*

Geo. R. W. Scott, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	-	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 27, 1884, . . . . .	April 24, 1890, . . . . .	Successor appointed.
Samuel A. Gardner, . . . . .	Milford, . . . . .	-	6th Regiment, . . . . .	April 14, 1890, . . . . .	May 14, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Gilbert C. Osgood, . . . . .	Medford, . . . . .	-	8th Regiment, . . . . .	April 27, 1882, . . . . .	Dec. 13, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
<i>Captains.</i>						
Robert P. B. Bell, . . . . .	Roxbury, . . . . .	G,	1st Regiment, . . . . .	June 3, 1886, . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Solon T. Chamberlain, . . . . .	So. Gardner, . . . . .	F,	2d Regiment, . . . . .	May 20, 1884, . . . . .	Aug. 25, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Edson M. Roche, . . . . .	So. Deerfield, . . . . .	H,	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 9, 1889, . . . . .	Sept. 20, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Frank L. Child, . . . . .	Worcester, . . . . .	C,	2d Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 11, 1889, . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Charles E. French, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	A,	5th Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 13, 1889, . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Sylvester H. Lawrence, . . . . .	Stoneham, . . . . .	H,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Oct. 6, 1887, . . . . .	Dec. 6, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Alvah S. Fullford, . . . . .	Ashburnham, . . . . .	E,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	April 28, 1888, . . . . .	Feb. 12, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Patrick F. King, . . . . .	Fitchburg, . . . . .	D,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	Mar. 18, 1889, . . . . .	Sept. 22, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Frank E. Cleveland, . . . . .	Lowell, . . . . .	G,	6th Regiment, . . . . .	April 8, 1890, . . . . .	April 24, 1890, . . . . .	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
Augustus G. Reynolds, . . . . .	Newburyport, . . . . .	A,	8th Regiment, . . . . .	Dec. 12, 1888, . . . . .	May 7, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Edward Egan, . . . . .	Boston, . . . . .	D,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	May 23, 1887, . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
George J. Lovett, . . . . .	So. Boston, . . . . .	H,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1888, . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Daniel W. Ricker, . . . . .	Natick, . . . . .	L,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	April 23, 1888, . . . . .	Mar. 3, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Thomas F. O'Day, . . . . .	Brookline, . . . . .	C,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	July 2, 1888, . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
Edward F. O. Sullivan, . . . . .	Lawrence, . . . . .	F,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	Aug. 14, 1888, . . . . .	Mar. 13, 1890, . . . . .	Resigned.
William G. Newman, . . . . .	Chelsea, . . . . .	D,	9th Regiment, . . . . .	Feb. 17, 1890, . . . . .	Feb. 26, 1890, . . . . .	Rejected by Board of Examiners.

*Casualties — Continued.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
<i>1st Lieutenants.</i>						
John H. Hummaman, . . . . .	Roxbury, . .	D,	1st Regiment, . .	May 27, 1887,	July 1, 1890,	Resigned.
Charles H. Cox, . . . . .	Roxbury, . .	G,	1st Regiment, . .	Nov. 10, 1887,	April 11, 1890,	Resigned.
Franklin A. Shaw, . . . . .	Chelsea, . .	L,	1st Regiment, . .	Sept. 17, 1888,	Mar. 6, 1890,	Resigned.
Albert E. Tenney, . . . . .	Boston, . .	K,	1st Regiment, . .	July 2, 1889,	Sept. 5, 1890,	Resigned.
Charles C. Bryant, . . . . .	Taunton, . .	F,	1st Regiment, . .	Jan. 13, 1890,	Feb. 17, 1890,	Resigned.
William J. Howard, . . . . .	Brockton, . .	I,	1st Regiment, . .	April 16, 1888,	Feb. 13, 1890,	Resigned.
William H. Connor, . . . . .	Orange, . .	E,	2d Regiment, . .	Feb. 26, 1885,	Mar. 25, 1890,	Resigned.
James C. Morgan, . . . . .	Longmeadow, .	B,	2d Regiment, . .	Mar. 22, 1889,	Aug. 4, 1890,	Resigned.
Henry E. Messenger, . . . . .	Amherst, . .	K,	2d Regiment, . .	May 2, 1889,	April 7, 1890,	Resigned.
Fred. G. Morrison, . . . . .	Braintree, . .	K,	5th Regiment, . .	Nov. 21, 1887,	May 22, 1890,	Resigned.
Frank L. St. George, . . . . .	Plymouth, . .	D,	5th Regiment, . .	April 2, 1888,	April 24, 1890,	Resigned.
Edwin C. B. Erickson, . . . . .	Everett, . .	L,	5th Regiment, . .	May 7, 1888,	May 12, 1890,	Resigned.
William J. Brown, . . . . .	Woburn, . .	G,	5th Regiment, . .	Jan. 3, 1889,	Feb. 18, 1890,	Resigned.
Edward W. Mitchell, . . . . .	Medford, . .	E,	5th Regiment, . .	Jan. 7, 1889,	Oct. 16, 1890,	Resigned.
William J. Goodwin, . . . . .	Waltham, . .	F,	5th Regiment, . .	Mar. 11, 1889,	Feb. 28, 1890,	Dismissed the service G. O. 5.
Lorenzo G. Parker, . . . . .	Cambridge, . .	H,	5th Regiment, . .	Mar. 12, 1889,	Nov. 10, 1890,	Resigned.



Edward C. Osgood,	.	.	.	.	.	Waltham, .	F,	5th Regiment, .	May 19, 1890,	Sept. 10, 1890,	Resigned.
William F. Herron,	.	.	.	.	.	Southbridge, .	K,	6th Regiment, .	April 2, 1888,	April 11, 1890,	Resigned.
Ralph H. Damon,	.	.	.	.	.	Concord, .	I,	6th Regiment, .	April 4, 1888,	Oct. 20, 1890,	Resigned.
James F. Pool,	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, .	I,	8th Regiment, .	July 24, 1874,	Jan. 20, 1890,	Resigned.
John J. Prevaux,	.	.	.	.	.	Amesbury, .	B,	8th Regiment, .	Nov. 21, 1887,	May 14, 1890,	Resigned.
Charles P. Damon,	.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill, .	F,	8th Regiment, .	Jan. 31, 1888,	May 2, 1890,	Resigned.
Peter T. Powers,	.	.	.	.	.	Lynn, .	D,	9th Regiment, .	Feb. 17, 1890,	Feb. 26, 1890,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
William A. McCormack,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, .	D,	9th Regiment, .	May 12, 1890,	Nov. 25, 1890,	Resigned.
Lemuel Pope, .	.	.	.	.	.	Jamaica Plain, .	A,	Naval Battalion, .	Mar. 25, 1890,	July 8, 1890,	Resigned.
Louis M. Clark,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, .	A,	Naval Battalion, .	Mar. 25, 1890,	July 21, 1890,	Resigned.
Alonzo W. Pollard,	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, .	C,	Naval Battalion, .	Mar. 25, 1890,	Nov. 20, 1890,	Resigned.
<i>2d Lieutenants.</i>											
Frank W. Roberts,	.	.	.	.	.	Adams, .	M,	2d Regiment, .	Nov. 18, 1887,	April 21, 1890,	Resigned.
John G. Harris,	.	.	.	.	.	Holyoke, .	G,	2d Regiment, .	Mar. 8, 1888,	May 19, 1890,	Resigned.
Frank K. Freeborn,	.	.	.	.	.	Hudson, .	M,	5th Regiment, .	Nov. 16, 1887,	Nov. 10, 1890,	Resigned.
Walter A. Lord,	.	.	.	.	.	Waltham, .	F,	5th Regiment, .	July 7, 1890,	Nov. 5, 1890,	Resigned.
Frank E. Newbury,	.	.	.	.	.	Southbridge, .	K,	6th Regiment, .	April 2, 1888,	April 11, 1890,	Resigned.
William L. Felton,	.	.	.	.	.	Southbridge, .	K,	6th Regiment, .	April 18, 1890,	April 24, 1890,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
George H. Page,	.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill, .	F,	8th Regiment, .	June 20, 1887,	Mar. 5, 1890,	Resigned.
Benjamin P. Hall,	.	.	.	.	.	Haverhill, .	F,	8th Regiment, .	April 22, 1890,	Dec. 23, 1890,	Resigned.

*Casualties — Concluded.*

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Co.	Organization.	Date of Commission.	Date of Discharge.	Remarks.
Francis C. Noyes, . . . . .	Gloucester, .	G,	8th Regiment, .	June 30, 1890,	July 2, 1890,	Rejected by Board of Examiners.
William S. McNary, . . . . .	So. Boston, .	B,	9th Regiment, .	June 19, 1888,	June 2, 1890,	Resigned.
Patrick T. Loftus, . . . . .	Lawrence, . .	F,	9th Regiment, .	Aug. 14, 1888,	June 12, 1890,	Resigned.
William G. Boyden, . . . . .	Cambridgeport, .	A,	9th Regiment, .	Jan. 8, 1889,	Feb. 28, 1890,	Dismissed the service G. O. 5.
John J. Sullivan, . . . . .	Roslindale, .	C,	9th Regiment, .	June 9, 1890,	July 8, 1890,	Resigned.
John C. Grouse, . . . . .	Nabant, . .	A,	1st Battalion Artillery,	Nov. 21, 1887,	April 23, 1890,	Resigned.

*Summary of Casualties.*

	Resigned.	Failed to pass Examination.	Dismissed the Service.	Died.	Successor Appointed.	Request Colonel Commanding.	Total.
Colonels, . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	2
Major, . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
Captains, . . . .	14	2	—	—	—	—	16
First Lieutenants, . .	25	1	1	—	—	—	27
Second Lieutenants, .	11	2	1	—	—	—	14
Staff Officers, . . .	21	—	—	1	2	1	25
	72	6	2	2	2	1	85

*Commissions vacant Dec. 31, 1890.*

	Surgeon-General.	Aide-de-Camp.	Paymaster.	Chaplain.	Captain.	1st Lieutenant.	2d Lieutenant.	Total.
Staff Commander in Chief, . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Second Brigade, . . . .	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
First Infantry, . . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
Second Infantry, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Fifth Infantry, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2
Sixth Infantry, . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Eighth Infantry, . . . .	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	5
Ninth Infantry, . . . .	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2
First Battalion Artillery, . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
First Corps Cadets, . . . .	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
	1	1	1	3	2	5	4	17

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted men other than by Expiration of Term.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, N. C. S., . . .	-	1	1	-
First Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	5	-	-
First Brigade Ambulance Corps, .	-	1	-	-
		7	1	-
Second Brigade Signal Corps, . .	-	9	-	-
Second Brigade Ambulance Corps,	-	4	1	-
		13	1	-
First Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	8	2	-
	A,	12	-	-
	B,	11	-	-
	C,	27	-	-
	D,	19	-	-
	E,	13	-	1
	F,	37	2	-
	G,	46	-	-
	H,	16	-	-
	I,	5	1	-
	K,	36	-	-
	L,	35	-	1
	M,	7	-	-
		272	5	2
Second Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	-	1	-	-
	A,	12	-	-
	B,	11	-	-
	C,	13	2	-
	D,	21	-	2
	E,	6	-	-
	F,	17	1	-
	G,	25	1	-
	H,	11	-	-
	I,	15	-	-
	K,	10	1	1
	L,	15	-	-
	M,	12	1	-
		169	6	3



*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Continued.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Fifth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	1	1	—
	A,	17	2	—
	B,	20	—	—
	C,	8	—	—
	D,	14	1	—
	E,	25	1	—
	F,	14	1	—
	G,	8	1	—
	H,	27	—	—
	I,	7	—	—
	K,	19	1	—
	L,	14	2	1
	M,	12	1	2
		186	11	3
Sixth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	2	—	—
	A,	23	1	—
	B,	10	1	—
	C,	21	—	—
	D,	7	—	—
	E,	19	1	—
	F,	7	—	—
	G,	23	2	—
	H,	21	—	1
	I,	1	—	—
	K,	9	3	1
	L,	11	—	1
	M,	12	—	1
		166	8	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	1	—	—
	A,	25	1	1
	B,	9	1	—
	C,	7	—	—
	D,	14	—	—
	E,	6	—	—
	F,	21	1	—
	G,	24	2	—
	H,	11	—	—
	I,	32	1	—
	L,	15	—	1
	M,	16	—	1
		181	6	3

*Discharges and Loss of Enlisted Men, etc. — Concluded.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	Promotion.	Died.
Ninth Regiment Infantry, N. C. S.,	—	1	—	—
	A,	47	—	—
	B,	27	1	—
	C,	38	—	—
	D,	58	1	—
	E,	19	—	—
	F,	23	2	—
	G,	8	—	—
	H,	19	1	—
	I,	25	—	—
	K,	17	—	—
	L,	12	1	—
	M,	17	—	—
		310	6	—
First Corps Cadets, . . .	—	14	2	2
Second Corps Cadets, . . .	—	20	—	—
Naval Battalion, . . .	A,	13	7	1
	B,	17	3	—
	C,	17	5	—
	D,	15	4	—
		62	19	1
First Battalion Cavalry, . .	—	—	—	1
	A,	6	—	—
	D,	6	—	1
		12	—	2
Troop F, Cavalry, . . .	—	16	—	1
First Battalion Artillery, N. C. S.,	—	1	3	—
First Battalion Battery, . .	A,	22	1	1
First Battalion Battery, . .	C,	23	—	—
		46	4	1
Battery B, Artillery, . . .	—	17	—	—

*Summary.*

ORGANIZATION.	Company.	By Order.	By Promotion.	Died.
First Brigade, . . . .	—	7	1	—
Second Brigade, . . . .	—	13	1	—
First Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	272	5	2
Second Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	169	6	3
Fifth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	186	11	3
Sixth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	166	8	4
Eighth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	181	6	3
Ninth Regiment Infantry, . . .	—	310	6	—
First Corps Cadets, . . . .	—	14	2	2
Second Corps Cadets, . . . .	—	20	—	—
Naval Battalion, . . . .	—	62	19	1
First Battalion Cavalry, . . .	—	12	2	2
Company F, . . . .	—	16	1	1
First Battalion Artillery, . . .	—	46	4	1
Batttery B, . . . .	—	17	—	—
	—	1,231	72	22





---

---

# REGISTER.

---

---

# REGISTER.

More than one term as an enlisted man is denoted 2d, 3d, etc.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i> John Quincy Adams Brackett, Jan. 2, 1890.	1st Brig. Judge Advocate, 27 June, 1874; res., 28 April, 1876.	. . . . .	Bradford, N. H.	

## GOVERNOR'S STAFF.

<i>Adjutant General.</i> Samuel Dalton, Boston, Maj. Gen., Jan. 3, 1884.	2d corps cadets, priv., 1858 to 1861; capt., 6 April, 1866; maj., 3 April, 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 2 May, 1876; lt. col., 14 March, 1877; col. and insp. ord. staff com.-in-chief, 10 Dec., 1881; res., 3 Jan., 1883; brig. gen., 4 Jan., 1883.	Priv., sgt., D, 14th Mass. vols., 1st heavy art'y, 5 July, 1861; 2d lt., 15 Feb., 1862; 1st lt., 7 June, 1862; dis., 7 Oct., 1864.	Salcm, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutants General.</i> Samuel C. Hart, New Bedford, Jan. 2, 1890.	3d regt., priv., corp., sergt., 1st sergt.	23d Mass. vol., 1st lt., 28 Sept., 1861; capt., 3 July, 1862; lt.-col., 4th Mass. heavy art'y, 22 Dec., 1864; mustered out 22 June, 1864.	New Bedford.	
Amos M. Jackson, Fall River, Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	24th Me. vols., F., 2d lt., 13th Oct., 1862; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1863; signal corps, U. S. A., 2d lt.; 10th U. S. C. heavy art'y, maj., bvt. lt.-col.	Lee, Me.	
William A. Couthouy, Boston, Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	24th Mass. vols., D, 31 Oct., 1861; sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 30 Oct., 1864.	Boston, Mass.	
Edgar A. Buffinton, Leominster, Jan. 2, 1890.	10th regt. F, 6th regt., K, 2d lt., 25 April, 1882; capt. 10 Aug., 1882; res., 11 Dec., 1883.	. . . . .	Attleboro.	

<i>Inspector Gen. Rifle Practice.</i> Horace T. Rockwell, Boston, Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	4th batt. rifles, B, 1861; 1st regt., D, 3 Jan., 1878, 2d lt., 23 June, 1879; 1st lt., 26 Jan., 1880; capt., 24 Oct., 1881; maj., 4 April, 1883; asst. insp. gen. staff com.-in-chief, 3 Jan., 1884.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Winchester, Conn.
<i>Assistant Inspectors General.</i> Edward E. Currier, Malden, Col., Jan. 3, 1884.	1st light batt'y, sgt., 15 March, 1864; dis., 30 March, 1865; 1st lt., mil. dist. co. 162, 2 Oct., 1865, G. O., No. 17; 3d batt'y, capt., 28 Feb., 1868; res., 24 April, 1871; capt. and engineer 2d brig., 15 July, 1882.	11th Mass. batt'y, priv., 25 Aug., 1862; dis., 25 May, 1863.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
Fred W. Wellington, Worcester, Col., Jan. 6, 1887.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2d lt., 27 March, 1882; 1st lt., 22 Jan., 1888; capt., 29 Sept., 1884.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Shirley, Mass.
Richard F. Barrett, Concord, Jan. 2, 1890.	Co. F, 6th regt., Aug. 1868; co. transf. to 5th regt., 3 Aug., 1869, as co. L; changed to C 18 Feb., 1873; corp., 1870; sergt., 1871; 2d lt., 12 Feb., 1874; capt. 2 Feb., 1876; resigned, 3 May 1877; col. and asst. qrm. genl. staff com.-in-chief, 6 Jan., 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Concord, Mass.
George A. Keeler, Cambridge, Jan. 2, 1890.	5th regt., K, capt., 8 April, 1873; res., 7 July, 1875; 1st cadets, 1876-78; 3d, 1st battl. cav., guidon sgt., 1 July 1886; adjt., 3 Sept., 1886; a. d. c. 2d brig., 10 Jan., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hyde Park, Vt.
William L. Chase, Brookline, Jan. 2, 1890.	1st corps cadets, 15 April, 1886; eng., 1st brig., 24 May, 1887; a. d. c. 1st brig., 19 Feb., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Grafton, Mass.
<i>Asst. Quartermasters General.</i> Melvin O. Adams, Boston, Jan. 2, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Ashburnham, Mass.
Alfred M. Chadwick, Lowell, Jan. 2, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Exeter, N. H.
George W. Moses, Chelsea, Jan. 2, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
August H. Goetting, Springfield, Jan. 2, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York.
William H. Dyer, Boston, Jan. 2, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Newbury, Vt.

Chauncy Hall  
School, Boston.

*Governor's Staff—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Judge Advocate General.</i> Edward O. Shepard, Boston, Mass., Brig. Gen., Jan. 6, 1887.	. . . . .	32 Mass. vols., 1st lt., 16 June, 1862; capt., 21 Aug., 1862; maj. and bvt. maj. lt. col., 30 June, 1864; dis., 29 June, 1865.	Hampton, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon General.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> William F. Stoddard, Plymouth, Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Plymouth.	
Sidney M. Hedges, Boston, Jan. 2, 1890.	1st batt. art'y, P. M., Sept. 1, 1885, . . . . .	. . . . .	St. Louis, Mo.	
Samuel E. Winslow, Worcester, Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester.	
Edwin V. Mitchell, Medfield, Jan. 2, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Sangerville, Me.	

## FIRST BRIGADE. GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Bridges, Jr., South Deerfield, Jan. 5, 1889.	10th regt., inf., 1852 to 1862; 2d regt., 1st lt., H, 28 Nov., 1871; capt., 15 March, 1875; maj., 3 Aug., 1876; lt. col., 25 Jan., 1879; col., 2 Aug., 1879.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.	
<i>Assistant Adjutant General.</i> Bowdoin S. Parker, Lieut. Col., Boston, Jan. 23, 1889.	2d regt., capt., A, 11 July, 1870; res., 27 April, 1871; adjt., 14 Aug., 1879; judge advocate, 1st Brig. 22, March, 1882.	52d M. V. M., A, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Conway, Mass.	



<i>Medical Director.</i> Herbert L. Burrell, Boston, Lieut. Col., Feb. 20, 1889.	1st battl. cav., asst. surg., 3 Aug., 1882; trans. to 1st inf., 10 March, 1884; res. 15 April, 1884; 2d, 1st batt. cav., surg., 15 April, 1884; res., 26 May, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Harvard Medical, 1879.
<i>Assistant Inspector General.</i> Frank H. Briggs, Boston, Mass., Jan. 2, 1890.	1st regt. inf., K, 5 Feb., 1884; sgt. maj., 6 March, 1884; 2d lt., A, 11 April, 1884; 1st lt., 6 May, 1885; capt. 27 May, 1885.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	English High, Boston, 3 years. Institute of Technology, 1 year.
<i>Brigade Quartermaster.</i> Charles L. Hayden, South Deerfield, Capt., Feb. 21, 1889.	2d regt., corp., H, Nov., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; dis., 26 July, 1876; sgt., 2d, 9 Aug., 1876; sgt. 16 Aug., 1876; co. quar. mar. sgt., 19 Sept., 1876; dis., 9 Aug., 1879; p. m., 14 Aug., 1879.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.	
<i>Engineer.</i> Thomas Aspinwall, Brookline, Capt., Feb. 21, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Jan., 1879, to Jan., 1882, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline, Mass.	Institute of Tech- nology, 3 years.
<i>Judge Advocate.</i> Henry S. Dewey, Boston, Capt., Feb. 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 June, 1880, to 25 Feb., 1889, corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Hanover, N. H.	
<i>Provost Marshal.</i> Charles D. Lyford, Brookline, March 15, 1889.	Signal corps, 1st brig., 23 Oct., 1885; priv. and sgt.; 1st lt., 2 Jan., 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookline.	
<i>Aides-de-Camp.</i> Thomas F. Cordis, Long- meadow, Capt., Feb. 20, 1889.	2d battl. inf., 1st lt., paym'r, 29 Aug., 1876; dis., 20 Aug., 1879; 2d lt., 8 March, 1880.	46th M. V. M., sgt., A, 25 Sept., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Longmeadow, Mass.	
Joseph H. Lathrop, Dedham, Jan. 22, 1890.	1st brig., capt., a. d. c., 7 Aug., 1882; res., 4 April, 1888.	43d M. V. M., priv., D, 12 Sept., 1862; sgt., 22 Sept., 1862; dis., 30 July, 1863; 4th Mass. cav., 2d lt., 25 Jan., 1864; 1st lt., 5 Jan., 1865; adjt., 3 Feb., 1865; dis., 14 Nov., 1865.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bordentown, N. J.	
<i>Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac- tice Major.</i> Charles W. Hinman, Boston, Aug. 24, 1887.	1st regt., D, Nov., 1879, to 16 March, 1886; priv., asst. insp. gen. R. P., 1st brig., capt., 23 April, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	Institute of Tech- nology, 4 years.

*First Brigade. General and Staff—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Signal Officer, 1st Lt.</i> Hans H. M. Borghardt, Boston, 1st Lt., April 3, 1889.	Signal corps, 1st brig., 3 June, 1887, sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	Boston Latin School, 3 years.
<i>Ambulance Officer, 2d Lt.</i> Myles Standish, Boston, 2d Lt., March 1, 1889.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	Chauncy Hall; Roxbury Latin; Bowdoin College; Harvard.

**FIRST REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

<i>Colonel.</i> Thomas R. Matthews, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	1st regt., 1st lt., D, 21 Jan., 1878; capt., 26 Jan., 1880; maj., 19 Aug., 1881; lt. col., 28 Dec., 1885.	1st Mass. vols., K, 24 May, 1861; dis., 24 Feb., 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> James F. Jackson, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1888.	3d regt., G, 28 March, 1874; dis., 28 March, 1877; 2d, 1st regt., M, 11 Dec., 1878; 1st lt., 30 March, 1880; paymaster, 21 Aug., 1882; maj., 16 Feb., 1883.	. . . . .	Taunton, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Charles L. Hovey, Boston, April 26, 1884.	4th battl., C, 30 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 30 Sept., 1876; 2d, 2 Oct. 1876; 1st sgt., 13 April, 1877; 1st regt., 2d lt., C, 26 May, 1879; 1st lt., 24 Nov., 1879; capt., 13 March, 1882.	. . . . .	Cambridge, Mass.	
Frederick G. King, Boston, Dec. 28, 1885.	4th battl., C, 19 March, 1877; corp., 27 Dec., sgt., 16 June, 1879; 2d lt., C, 1st regt., 22 Dec., 1879; adjt., 28 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Port Richmond, N.Y.	

William W. Kellett, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 20 May, 1875; dis., 20 May, 1878; 2d, 3 June, 1878; dis., 3 June, 1879; 3d, 6 June, 1879; corp., 1st regt., 2d lt., D, 26 Jan., 1880; 1st lt., 24 Oct., 1881; quar. mas., 3 June, 1882; capt., A, 11 April, 1884; paymaster, 23 May, 1885; adjt., 16 May, 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Richmond, N. Y.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Samuel Hobbs, Boston, Nov. 8, 1889.	5th regt., A, 5 April, 1875; dis., 14 April, 1877; 4th battl., A, 8 Sept., 1877; 2d lt., 12 Aug., 1879; 1st lt., 9 May, 1882; I. R. P., 19 May, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles B. Woodman, Fall River, 1st Lt., Jan. 10, 1889.	1st regt. inf., M, 31 March, 1870; corp., 8 April, 1880; dis., 31 March, 1882; 2d, 31 March, 1882; 2d lt., 29 Aug., 1882; 1st lt., 24 April, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fall River, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Otis H. Marion, Boston, May 11, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Burlington, Mass.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace S. Dearing, Boston, April 1, 1887.	1st regt., hosp'l stew'd, 28 March, 1886, .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	East Waterborough, Me.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace B. Parker, Boston, May 26, 1886.	6th regt., A, 5 June, 1875; dis., 31 May, 1877; 2d, 4th battl., A, 10 Sept., 1877; dis., 10 May, 1879; col. sgt., 3d, 1st regt., K, 7, Aug., 1885; 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roxbury.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> George F. Hall, Boston, 1st Lt., Nov. 8, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	44th M. V. M., I, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Charlestown.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Minot J. Savage, Boston, Nov. 1, 1883.	1st battl. art'y, chap., 18 June, 1875, to 28 April, 1876; 1st battl. cav., 14 Aug., 1876, to 11 Jan., 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Norridgewock, Me.

Harvard College,  
1876.Dartmouth Med-  
ical College,  
Jan. 29, 1882.

*First Regiment Infantry—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY A—Boston.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Pfaff, Boston, Feb. 12, 1890.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880; transf. to N. C. S., 2d brigade, 26 July, 1882, as prov. sgt.; dis., exp. ser. vice, 8 Jan. 1883; 2d, 1st corps cadets, 19 April, 1884; dis., 19 April, 1885; 3d, 19 April, 1885; dis., 19 April, 1886; 4th, 19 April, 1886; dis., 19 April, 1887; 5th, 19 April, 1887; dis., 19 April, 1888; 6th, 19 April, 1888; dis., 19 April, 1889; 7th, 19 April, 1889.	.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Pepperell, Boston, July 31, 1889.	1st regt., K, 9 May, 1882; priv. corp., sgt., sgt. maj.; 10 June, 1884; dis., 19 May, 1885; 2d, 19 May, 1885; 2d lt., 27 May, 1885.	.	Cardiff, Wales.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John Kenney, Somerville, July 31, 1889.	1st regt., A, 21 Aug., 1884; dis., 21 Aug., 1887; 2d, 21 Aug., 1887; dis., 21 Aug., 1888; 3d, 21 Aug., 1888.	.	Cambridge.	
<b>COMPANY B—Cambridge.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Frank W. Dallinger, Cambridge, Mass., July 20, 1885.	1st regt., B, priv., 18 March, 1884; 1st lt., 31 March, 1884.	.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter E. Lombard, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.	4th battl., B, and 1st regt., B, 17 March, 1879; dis., 17 March, 1882; 2d, 18 June, 1883; 3d, 18 June, 1886; priv., corp. and sgt., 2d lt., 16 Aug., 1886.	.	Cambridgeport.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles H. Dodge, Cambridgeport, Sept. 9, 1887.		.		



COMPANY C—Boston.																																								
<p>Perlie A. Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p>																																								
<p>A. Glendon Dyar, Boston, Aug. 15, 1887.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>																																								
<p>George F. Quimby, Boston, April 16, 1888.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>																																								
COMPANY D—Boston.																																								
<p>Joseph H. Frothingham, Boston, May 27, 1887.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p>																																								
<p>Oliver D. Greene, Boston, Aug. 4, 1890.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>																																								
<p>George F. Batchelder, Milton, May 27, 1887.</p> <p><i>Second Lieutenant.</i></p>																																								
COMPANY E—New Bedford.																																								
<p>Richard H. Morgan, New Bedford, April 8, 1889.</p> <p><i>Captain.</i></p>																																								
<p>Arthur E. Perry, New Bedford, April 8, 1889.</p> <p><i>First Lieutenant.</i></p>																																								

Institute of Technology, 2 years.

*First Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William N. Church, Jr., New Bedford, April 8, 1889.	1st regt., E, 12 April, 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	New Bedford.	
COMPANY F — Taunton.				
<i>Captain.</i> Norris O. Danforth, Raynham, Sept. 16, 1889.	1st regt., F, 15 May, 1883; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 11 Jan., 1886; 1st lt., 1 June, 1888.	. . . . .	North Anson, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank P. Wilcox, Taunton, May 12, 1890.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas J. Martin, Taunton, Jan. 13, 1890.	1st regt., 30 Dec., 1889, . . . . .	. . . . .	East Freetown.	
COMPANY G — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert B. Chick, Boston, May 8, 1890.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George J. Vickery, Boston, Nov. 10, 1887.	5th regt., D, 1st, 25 Sept., 1879; dis., 25 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 Sept., 1885; 3d, 25 Sept., 1885; priv., corp., sgt.; co. trans. to 1st regt. as G, 26 March, 1888.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Chauncy Hall School, 7 years.



*First Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service, Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY L — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Edward G. Tutin, Revere, Sept. 17, 1888.	2d regt., F, 1 yr., and 7th regt., 4 yrs., 1855 to 1860, .	1st regt., M. V., H, 23 May, 1861; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1 March, 1862; dis., 25 May, 1864; 61st regt., M. V., G, capt., 9 Dec., 1864; dis., 16 July, 1865.	Boston.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred M. Whiting, Chelsea, Mar. 12, 1890.	1st regt., L, 2d lt., Nov. 19, 1890, . . . . .	. . . . .	Sturbridge, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Albert C. Tilden, East Boston, May 14, 1890.				
COMPANY M — Fall River. <i>Captain.</i> Sierra L. Binley, Fall River, Dec. 17, 1878.	3d regt., 1st lt., D, 16 Dec., 1866; capt. 2 Jan., 1868; adjt., 27 March, 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; 3d battl., quar. mas., 1 Sept., 1876; dis., 3 Dec., 1878.	3d M. V. M., corp., D, 23 Sept., 1862; dis., 26 June, 1863; 2d Mass. hvy. art'y, sgt., I, 11 Dec., 1863; 2d lt., 14th U. S. col'd art'y, 3 June, 1865; dis. 11 Dec., 1865.	Fall River, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John D. Munroe, Fall River, Feb. 5, 1889.	Priv., corp, sgt., co. M, 1st regt., 11 Dec., 1878, to 24 April, 1883; 2d lt., 24 April, 1883.	. . . . .	Prince Edward Island.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David Fuller, Fall River, Dec. 10, 1889.	1st regt., M, 11 Dec. 1878; dis., 11 Dec., 1881; 2d, 20 Dec., 1881; dis., 20 Dec., 1882; 3d, 26 Dec., 1882; dis., 26 Dec, 1883; 4th, 27 Dec., 1883; dis., 27 Dec., 1884; 5th, 30 Dec., 1884; dis., 30 Dec., 1885; 6th, 30 Jan., 1886; dis., 30 Jan., 1887; 7th, 11 Feb., 1887; dis., 11 Feb., 1888; 8th, 21 Feb., 1888; dis., 21 Feb., 1889; 9th, 21 Feb., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	5th U. S. art'y, batt. A, 4 Feb., 1807; dis., 4 Feb., 1870; 2d, 10 June, 1870; dis., 10 June, 1875; corp., sgt.	Bohm Kamnitz, Austria.	



## SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> Embury P. Clark, Holyoke, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., sgt., K, 1868; capt., 4 June, 1869; maj., 14 Aug., 1871; lt. col., 31 Aug., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; capt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; lt. col., 2 Aug., 1879.	46th M. V. M., corp., B, 15 Oct., 1862; dis., 29 July, 1863.	Buckland, Mass.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Frederick W. Merriam, North Adams, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., 2d lt., I, 5 Sept., 1882; 1st lt., E, 27 Aug., 1874; capt., E, 30 March, 1876; maj., 9 Aug., 1881.	52d M. V. M., B, 11 Oct., 1862; dis., 14 Aug., 1863.	Charlemont, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> Edwin R. Shumway, Worcester, April 11, 1884.	10th regt., A, 1869, corp., sgt., 2d lt., 25 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1875; capt., 28 Aug., 1876.	4th Vt. vols., I, F, 21 Sept., 1861; corp., sgt., re-enlisted, 15 Dec., 1863; dis., 13 July, 1865.	Jamaica, Vt.
Pharcellus D. Bridges, South Deerfield, May 3, 1888.	2d regt., A., 1871; mus. in, 26 July, 1873; 2d lt., 15 March, 1875; capt., 9 Aug., 1876.	. . . . .	Deerfield, Mass.
Fred'k G. Southmayd, Springfield, Feb. 2, 1889.	2d regt., B, 22 Nov., 1870; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., mus. in, 29 July, 1873; dis., 29 July, 1876; 2d, 14 Sept., 1876; 1st lt., 2 Oct., 1876; capt., 2 April, 1887.	. . . . .	Middletown, Conn.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> John E. Lancaster, Worcester, April 5, 1889.	2d regt., C, 13 June, 1885; 2d lt., 18 June, 1885; res., 7 May, 1887; 2d, 10 May, 1887; sgt. maj., 12 May, 1887; first brigade, provost sgt., 21 Feb., 1889.	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles D. Colson, Holyoke, July 16, 1881.	6th regt., G, 1865 to 1869; corp., 2d regt., 2d lt., K, 9, March, 1876; dis., 29 Nov., 1876; 1st lt., D, 23 Dec., 1878; quar. mas., 14 Aug., 1879; dis., 21 April, 1881.	. . . . .	Lowell, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> David Clark, Springfield, Aug. 25, 1876.	2d regt., surgeon, 18 Sept., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	13th Ohio vols., F, 5 June, 1861; dis., 26 June, 1864; 6th regt., U. S. vet. vols., 5 April, 1865; dis., 3 April, 1866.	Brighton, Ohio.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Orland J. Brown, No. Adams, Sept. 20, 1878.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Whittingham, Vt.
			M. D., Penn., 1869.
			University of Vt. 1870.

*Second Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Pumpmaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward M. Estes, Springfield, Jan. 15, 1884.	2d regt., co. G, 6 Feb., 1878; corp., 29 March, 1879; sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 6 Feb., 1881; 2d lt., 15 Jan., 1884.	. . . . .	Alton, Ill.	
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sylvester S. Bumstead, Springfield, April 26, 1886.	2d regt., G, 22 Aug., 1882; 2d, 22 Aug., 1885, . . . . .	. . . . .	Chicopee.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> James W. Carney, Holyoke, May 10, 1889.				
COMPANY A — Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> William A. Condy, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	2d regt., A., 23 May, 1882; corp., 2 March, 1883; 2d, 23 May, 1885; sgt., 9 June, 1885; 3d, 23 May, 1886; 2d lt., 28 June, 1886; 1st lt., 18 Nov., 1887.	. . . . .	Lowell.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Moses H. Tisdell, Worcester, July 18, 1888.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edwin G. Barrett, Worcester, July 18, 1888.	1st, 2d regt., co. A, 25 May, 1885; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., dis., 25 May, 1888; 2d, 25 May, 1888.	. . . . .	Springfield.	
COMPANY B — Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Henry McDonald, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889.	2d battl. inf., B, 22 Sept., 1876; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1st lt., 2 April, 1887; commission vacated 11 Jan., 1882; decision sup. jud. court; re-elected 15 May, 1882.	2d inf., U. S. A., C, 11 March, 1870; dis., 23 Oct., 1874; corp., sgt.	New York, N. Y.	

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Paul R. Hawkins, Springfield, Sept. 8, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Springfield.	Mass. Inst. Tech- nology, 1 year; Chauncy Hall, 3 years.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John A. Sterling, Springfield, Feb. 9, 1889. COMPANY C — Worcester.	2d regt., B, 12 March, 1883; dis., 12 March, 1886; 2d, 12 March, 1886; dis., 12 March, 1887; 3d, 12 March, 1887; dis., 12 March, 1888; 4th, 12 March, 1888; mus., corp., and sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Warren, Vt.	U. S. ordnance dept., 1st class priv., 4 yrs.
<i>Captain.</i> Fred G. Davis, Worcester, Sept. 17, 1890.	2d regt., C, priv., 2 yrs. 9 mos., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1889, .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Northborough.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry B. Fairbanks, Worces- ter, June 6, 1887.	2d regt., C, 1st, 10 March, 1884; dis., 10 March, 1887; 2d, 10 March, 1887; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Phineas L. Rider, Worcester, Sept. 17, 1890. COMPANY D — Holyoke.	10th regt., C, 7 Sept., 1877; dis., exp. of service from 2d C, 7 Sept., 1880; 2d, 2d lt., 27 Jan., 1882; res., 23 Jan., 1884; 3d, 4 Dec., 1889; priv. regt.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .		
<i>Captain.</i> Charles W. Brown, Holyoke, June 7, 1881.	2d regt., D, 17 Dec., 1878; corp., 2 April, 1880; 1st lt., 17 Aug., 1880.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Epsom, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frank H. Barber, Holyoke, March 12, 1885.	2d regt., co. K, 20 May, 1875, to 6 July, 1876; co. D, 17 Dec., 1878, to 23 July, 1878; 2d lt., 23 July, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert Fennio, Holyoke, April 28, 1885. COMPANY E — Orange.	8th regt., H, 17 June, 1880; dis., 2 April, 1880; priv., 2d, 2d regt., D, 17 May, 1881; sgt., dis., 17 May, 1884; 3d, 17 May, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Revere, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Leavitt, Orange, Feb. 26, 1885.	10th regt., C, 19 March, 1875; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1876; 1st lt., 8 May, 1877; 2d regt., C, capt., 19 March, 1879; dis., 5 Sept., 1879.	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	Biddeford, Me.	30th regt., Me. vols., 25 Sept., 1863, to 13 June, 1865; 26 U. S. inf., K, priv., 12 Nov., 1866; corp., 3 May, 1867; sgt., 1 Jan., 1868; provost sgt., July, 1868, to 18 July, 1869.

## Second Regiment Infantry—Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Philip I. Barber, Orange, April 3, 1890.	1st, 2d regt., B, 3 Oct, 1876; dis., 3 Oct., 1879; 2d, 13 Sept., 1880; dis., 13 Sept., 1881; 3d, co. E, 10 April, 1885; mus. and 1st sgt., 2d, 13 Jan., 1887.	. . . . .	Berlin, Conn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph B. Farley, Orange, April 3, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Colrain.	
COMPANY F—Gardner.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles N. Edgell, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	1st lt., 20 May, 1884. . . . .	. . . . .	Gardner, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Albert A. Fowler, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	2d regt., F, 10 Sept., 1884; dis., 10 Sept., 1887; 2d, 10 Sept., 1887; dis., 10 Sept., 1888; 3d, 10 Sept., 1888; 2d lt., 10 July, 1889.	. . . . .	Jacksonville, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert H. Bolles, Gardner, Sept. 16, 1890.	2d regt. F. 23 May, 1887; priv., corp., 30 May, 1888; sgt., 27 May, 1889; 1st sgt., 4 Oct., 1889.	. . . . .	Chester, Vt.	
COMPANY G—Springfield.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Leonard, Springfield, March 8, 1888.	2 regt., G, 11 April 1877; sgt., 1 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 April, 1880; 2d, 12 April 1880; 1st sgt., 19 April, 1880; dis., 12 April, 1882; 3d, 24 April, 1882; 1st lt., 27 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.	





*Second Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William A. Thayer, Amherst, April 11, 1890.	2d regt., K, 19 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	N. H. V. M., 5 years.	Winchester, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Bardwell, Amherst, May 2, 1889. COMPANY L — Greenfield.	2d regt., H, 4 June, 1887; transf. to K, 18 May, 1888, .	. . . . .	Montague.	
<i>Captain.</i> Franklin G. Fessenden, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Fitchburg, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick E. Pierce, Greenfield, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Glenwood, Iowa.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Thomas L. Comstock, Greenfield, March 30, 1888. COMPANY M — Adams.	2d regt., L, 21 Nov., 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Reuben A. Whipple, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	8th regt., M. V. M., B, 16 July, 1864; dis., 10 Nov., 1864; exp. of ser., priv.	Smithfield, R. I.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Ezra N. Jones, Adams, Nov. 18, 1887.	. . . . .	17th Vt. vols., H, 15 mos., . . . . .	Northfield, Vt.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Davis, Adams, May 5, 1890.	2d regt., M, 18 Nov., 1887, 1st sergt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Ware.	

## SIXTH REGIMENT.

<i>Colonel.</i> Henry Parsons, Marlborough, March 24, 1890.	6th regt., 1st lt., E, 11 Aug., 1873; capt., 28 Jan., 1879; maj., 9 April, 1879; lt. col., 16 May, 1884.	148th N. Y. vols., 2d lt., H, 5 sept., 1862; 1st lt., 26 Oct., 1863; capt., 14 Dec., 1864; brev. maj., N. Y. vols., M. O., 22 June, 1865.	New York, N. Y.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles F. Woodward, Wake- field, March 24, 1890.	6th regt., corp., sgt., A. 1869; mus. in, 3 June, 1873; dis., 9 June, 1875; 2d lt. 23 Aug., 1876; 1st lt., 13 Nov., 1876; capt., 27 Feb., 1879; maj. 7 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	So. Reading, Mass.
<i>Majors.</i> Thomas H. Shea, Fitchburg, May 16, 1884.	10th regt., D, 23 April, 1874; corp., sgt., dis., 23 April, 1877; 2d, 24 Sept., 1878; 1st lt., 30 Sept., 1878; capt., 24 Oct., 1881.	. . . . .	Fitchburg.
George H. Chaffin, Grafton, May, 16, 1884.	10th regt., G, 27 July, 1867; mus. in, 29 July, 1873; 2d lt., 4 Aug., 1875; 1st lt., 17 March, 1876; capt., H, 29 April 1881.	. . . . .	Grafton, Mass.
George H. Taylor, Wakefield, July 2, 1890.	Co. A, 6th regt, priv., corp., sgt., 20 March, 1880; 2d lt., 17 April, 1883; 1st lt., 25 Aug., 1884; capt., 14 May, 1888.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles K. Darling, Fitchburg, Feb. 25, 1889.	6th regt., 12 Sept., 1887; sgt., maj., . . . . .	. . . . .	Corinth, Vt.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Ambrose M. Page, Marlborough, March, 30, 1882.	6th regt., E, 31 July, 1873; 2d lt., 10 Sept., 1873; 1st lt., 18 Jan., 1879; capt., 20 May, 1870; res., 14 Feb., 1881.	35th Mass. vols., D, 16 Aug., 1862; 4th hvy. art'y, Mass. vols, 2d lt., C, 25 Aug., 1864; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Princeton, Mass.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles H. Rice, Fitchburg, Dec. 27, 1884.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ashburnham, Mass.
<i>Assistant Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Omer P. Porter, Lowell, April 15, 1890.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; dis., 14 June, 1878; 2d, 5th regt., C, 6 March, 1882; dis., 6 March, 1883.	. . . . .	Univ. Med. Col., 1881.

Highland Mil-  
itary Academy,  
1875; Penn. Mil.  
Acad., 1 year.  
Hyde Park High  
School.

U. S. Military  
Academy, 18  
mos.

M. D., Harvard,  
1866.

## Sixth Regiment — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward L. Tucker, Marlborough, May 14, 1890.	. . . . .	Me. V. M., 7 April, 1880; dis., 17 May, 1883; sergt.	Skowhegan, Maine.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Horace E. Whitney, Milford, April 14, 1890.	6th regt., M, 1 Sept, 1879; 2d lt., 25 April, 1882; 1st lt., 11 Aug., 1884; capt., 6 April, 1885; res., 10 Nov., 1886; 2d, 1st regt., M, 10 Nov. 1886; 2d lt., 12 March, 1889; res. 25 Nov., 1889.	. . . . .	Milford.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> William F. Dessault, Malden, May 14, 1890.				
COMPANY A — Wakefield.				
<i>Captain.</i> Clinton H. Stearns, Wakefield, July 14, 1890.	6th regt., A, 3 Dec., 1880; dis., 3 Dec, 1883; 2d, 3 Dec., 1883; dis., 3 Dec., 1886; 3d, 11 Feb., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 May, 1890; 1st lt., 1 Nov., 1888.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Edward J. Gihon, Wakefield, July 14, 1890.	6th regt., A, 6 Sept., 1882; dis., 6 Sept., 1885; 2d, 6 Sept., 1885; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; dis., 6 Sept., 1887; 4th, 6 Sept., 1887; dis., 6 Sept., 1888; 5th, 6 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 1 Nov., 1888.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Philip J. Flanders, Wakefield, July 14, 1890.	6th regt., A, 11 May, 1882; dis., 11 May, 1885; 2d, 11 May, 1885; dis., 11 May, 1886; 3d, 11 May, 1886; dis., 11 May, 1887; 4th, 11 May, 1887; dis., 11 May, 1888; 5th, 11 June, 1888; dis., 11 June, 1889; 6th, 12 June, 1889; dis., 12 June, 1890; 7th, 12 June, 1890; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Wakefield, Mass.	





## Sixth Regiment — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY E — Ashburnham. <i>Captain.</i> Charles H. White, Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1890.	9th regt., G, Sept., 1858; dis., 23 Aug., 1861; 10th regt., E, June, 1866; dis., 3d, 1872 to 1885; 2d lt., 4 April, 1885; 1st lt., 28 April, 1888.	21st, M. V., G, 23 April, 1861; dis. as priv., 56th M. V., F., 12 July, 1865.	Ashburnham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter S. Young, Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1890.	6th regt., E, 29 April, 1879; dis., 29 April, 1882; 2d, 30 May, 1882; dis., 30 May 1885; 3d, 30 May, 1885; dis., 30 May, 1888; 4th, 30 May, 1888; 2d lt., 9 April, 1889.	. . . . .	Brookfield.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> L. Birney Heald, Ashburnham, Feb. 22, 1890.	6th regt., F, 20 Sept., 1881; dis., 20 Sept., 1884; 2d, 30 May, 1885; dis., 30 May, 1886; 3d, 30 May, 1886; dis., 30 May, 1887; 4th, 31 May, 1887; dis., 31 May, 1888; 5th, 31 May, 1888; dis., 31 May, 1889; 6th, 31 May, 1889; 1st sergt.	. . . . .	Ashburnham.	
COMPANY F — Marlborough. <i>Captain.</i> Thomas E. Jackson, Marlborough, May 2, 1889.	5th regt., I, 1871 to 1873; 6th regt., E, 1873 to 1879; F, 2d lt., 28 Jan., 1879; 1st lt., 20 May, 1879; capt., 21 March, 1881; res., 11 Sept., 1883; 1st lt., 27 March, 1884; capt., 1st Jan., 1885; res., 10 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred A. Trull, Marlborough, Dec. 13, 1888.	6th regt., F, 12 Sept., 1882; dis., 12 Sept., 1834; 2d, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept. 1888; 3d, 12 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Springfield, Vt.	



*Sixth Regiment — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Samuel H. Tuttle, Concord, April 4, 1888. COMPANY K — Southbridge.	6th regt., I, 17 April, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	South Acton, Mass.	
<i>Captain.</i> Charles F. Hill, Southbridge; July 26, 1889.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888; 1st sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	New York, N. Y.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Marcus L. Dillaber, Southbridge, April 18, 1890.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888, . . . . .	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Ulysses A. Goodell, South- bridge, May 2, 1890. COMPANY L — Boston.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1888; musician, . . . . .	. . . . .	Southbridge.	
<i>Captain.</i> George W. Brady, Boston, Jan. 16, 1885.	Ind. co. inf., 11 June, 1877; corp., 13 Aug., 1878; co. att. to 6th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; sgt., 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; L, 6th regt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1882.	. . . . .	Griffin, Ga.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Hanson Dent, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.	1st, unatt., co. inf., 11 June, 1877; co. trans. to 6th regt., co. L, dis., 11 June, 1880; 2d, 11 June, 1880; dis., 11 June, 1883; 3d, 11 June, 1883; dis., 11 June, 1886; 4th, 11 June, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 4 March, 1887.	. . . . .	Charles County, Md.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William H. Turner, Boston, Sept. 17, 1888.	6th regt., L, 14 May, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., . . . . .	. . . . .	Charlestown, Mass.	



<b>CAPTAIN.</b>					
John T. Berrill,	Milford, Dec. 20, 1886.	6th regt., M, 22 Feb., 1879; priv., corp., sgt., and 1st sgt. to 11 Aug., 1884; 2d lt., 11 Aug., 1884; 1st lt., 6 April, 1886.	.	.	Leicester, England.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT.</b>					
John R. Bennett,	Milford, April 29, 1889.	6th regt., M, 12 Sept., 1880; dis., 12 Sept., 1883; 2d, 12 Sept., 1883; dis., 12 Sept., 1884; 3d, 12 Sept., 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 6 April, 1865.	.	.	Meredith, N. H.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANT.</b>					
John F. Barrett,	Milford, April 29, 1889.	6th regt., M, 25 Jan., 1886; dis., 25 Jan., 1889; 2d, 25 Jan., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.	.	.	Milford.
<b>BATTERY B—WORCESTER.</b>					
<b>CAPTAIN.</b>					
George L. Allen,	Worcester, Feb. 18, 1889.	5th batt'y, 1869, corp., guidon sgt.; mus. in, 16 Sept., 1873; 2d lt., batt'y B, 24 July, 1876; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1876; capt., 11 June, 1877; res., 31 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1882; capt., 22 Jan, 1883; res., 2 Sept., 1884.	.	.	Worcester.
<b>ASST. SURGEON, rank 1st Lt.</b>					
William T. Souther,	Worces- ter, April 20, 1889.	.	.	.	Belfast, Me.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</b>					
Charles F. Bigelow,	Dec. 28, 1886.	10th regt., C, 25 June, 1877; dis., 25 June, 1880; 2d, 10 Aug., 1880; dis., 10 Aug., 1883; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 3d, batt'y B, art'y, 4 Feb., 1884; dis., 4 Feb., 1885; 4th, 27 March, 1885; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 April, 1885.	.	.	Worcester, Mass.
Joseph Brusio, Jr.,	Worcester, Sept. 24, 1888.	5th batt'y, May, 1870; 2d, 31 July, 1873; 3d, 31 July, 1876; 4th, 31 July, 1879; 5th, 31 July, 1882; 6th, 31 July, 1885; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 28 Dec., 1886.	36th regt., M. V., C, 8 Aug., 1862; dis., 8 June, 1865.	.	St. John's, Canada.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>					
Waldo A. Simpson,	Worcester, Aug. 13, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 2 April, 1888; hosp'l stew'd, 19 April, 1888.	.	.	Woonsocket, R. I.
Lawrence G. Bigelow,	Worces- ter, Dec. 3, 1888.	Batt'y B, art'y, 18 April, 1887; priv., corp., 5 Dec., 1887.	.	.	Sing Sing, N. Y.
Episcopal Acad- emy, Cheshire, Conn.  Highland Mil- itary Academy, Worcester, Mass.					

## COMPANY F, CAVALRY.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Westford.				
<i>Captain.</i> Horace W. Wilson, Carlisle, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1867; 2d lt., 1 June, 1883; 1st lt., 23 April, 1886.	. . . . .	Billerica, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Amasa Howard, Chelmsford, Feb. 19, 1889.	2d lt. and ambulance officer, 1st brig., 22 April, 1887, .	. . . . .	Chelmsford.	Dartmouth Medical college.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Elisha H. Shaw, North Chelmsford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1877; dis., 6 Sept., 1880; 2d, 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 3d, 6 Sept., 1883; 6 Sept., 1886; 4th, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	North Chelmsford, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Amos R. Leighton, Westford, Dec. 21, 1888.	Co. F, cav., 6 Sept., 1880; dis., 6 Sept., 1883; 2d, 6 Sept., 1883; dis., 6 Sept., 1886; 3d, 6 Sept., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Westford, Mass.	

## SECOND BRIGADE, GENERAL AND STAFF.

<i>Brigadier General.</i> Benjamin F. Peach, Jr., Lynn, Feb. 18, 1882.	6th regt., C, 1854; 8th regt., C, 1855; sgt., 20 April, 1857; 1st sgt., 27 May, 1858; 1st lt., March, 1862; adjt., Sept., 1862; col., 22 July, 1864; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 24 July, 1876; commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 15 Jan., 1882.	8th M. V. M., 1st sgt., C, 30 April, 1861; dis., 1 Aug., 1861; adj., 7 Nov., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1863; col., 26 July, 1864; mus. out, 10 Nov., 1864.	Marblehead, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Adjt. Gen., rank Lt. Col.</i> Charles C. Fry, Lynn, March 4, 1882.	11th unatt. co. inf., sgt., 25 Oct., 1864; 1st lt., 27 Jan., 1865; 8th regt., quar. mas., 21 July, 1874; adjt., 3 Aug., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; 7th batl. inf., maj., 21 July, 1876; batl. disbanded, 15 Aug., 1878; 8th regt., adjt., 16 May, 1879.	8th M. V. M., corp., I, 15 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 Aug., 1868.	Lynn, Mass.	



*Second Brigade, General and Staff—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Ambulance Officer.</i> Arthur W. Clark, Boston, Nov. 9, 1889.	8th regt., M, priv., corp., sgt., 1st battl. art'y, hosp. stew., 1879 to June 20, 1885; surg., 20 June, 1885; res., 17 July, 1889; 2d amb. corps, 2d brig., 15 Aug., 1889; priv.	. . . . .	Lawrence, Mass.	Granville Military Academy, N. Y., 3 years; Harvard Medical School, 4 years.

**FIFTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.**

<i>Colonel.</i> William A. Bancroft, Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1882.	5th regt., K, 14 June, 1875; corp., 28 Aug., 1876; sgt., B, 9 April, 1877; 2d lt., 16 April 1877; 1st lt., 2 Sept., 1878; capt., 31 March, 1879.	. . . . .	Groton, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> George F. Frost, Waltham, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt., F, 2d lt., 8 July, 1874; 1st lt., 21 Jan., 1876; capt., 13 Dec., 1877; maj., 26 Feb., 1879.	45th M. V. M., G, 26 Sept., 1862; dis., 7 July, 1863.	Watertown, Mass.	
<i>Majors.</i> Jophanus H. Whitney, Medford, April 18, 1884.	Priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., E, 5th regt., 1859; 2d lt., Jan., 1867; 1st lt., 24 Feb., 1875; capt., 24 Jan., 1876; res., 3 Aug., 1881; 1st lt., 22 June, 1883.	39th Mass. vols., C, priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 1 Aug., 1862, to 20 June, 1865.	Avon, Me.	
George H. Benyon, Watertown, July 21, 1888.	5th regt., C, 16 April, 1879; priv., corp., 2d lt., 12 Dec., 1881; 1st lt., 1 Sept., 1884; capt., 26 April, 1887; adjt., 15 Sept., 1887.	. . . . .	Brighton, Mass.	
Wm. H. Oakes, Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1889.	5th regt. A, priv., corp., sgt., 18 Sept., 1876; 2d lt., 8 Jan. 1883; capt., 22 June, 1885.	. . . . .	Cohasset, Mass.	



<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Harry P. Ballard, Malden, Oct. 18, 1888.	2d corps cadets, 1st, 26 Sept., 1873; dis., 26 Sept., 1876; 2d, 26 Sept., 1876; dis., 26 Sept., 1879; priv., corp., 8th regt., capt., co. L, 5 July, 1883; res., 22 Jan., 1886.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frederick P. Barnes, Newton, Feb. 20, 1882.	N. E. guards, 35th unatt. co. inf., 1st sgt., 18 Nov., 1864; co. assgd. to 2d regt., E, 22 March, 1865; dis., 6 Nov., 1865; 2d regt., quar. mas. sgt., 14 Sept., 1866; regt. disbanded 29 June, 1867; 1st regt., 1st lt., L, 10 Oct., 1870; res., 30 June, 1873.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles C. Foster, Cambridge, March 25, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 11 March, 1886; asst. surg., 5th regt., 27 April, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	Harvard Univer- sity, 1880; Cam- bridge Hos- pital, 1886.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edgar D. Hill, Plymouth, March 25, 1889.	3d battl. inf., asst. surg., 15 Aug., 1878; res., 3 Dec., 1878.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Biddeford, Me.	
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Albert C. Warren, Newton, Dec. 27, 1889.	1st regt., L and C, Feb., 1871; dis., Feb., 1874; 2d, 5th regt., C, 11 Jan., 1879; dis., 11 Jan., 1882; 3d, 11 Jan., 1882; dis., 28 Oct., 1882, corp., sgt.; 4th, quar. mas. sgt., 30 July, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	St. Louis, Mo.	Union Hall Acad- emy, N. Y.; Institute Tech- nology.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lieut.</i> Robert B. Edes, Newton, Aug. 17, 1886.	1st regt., L and C, 1st battl., 5th regt., C, priv., corp., sgt., July, 1871, to 16 Jan., 1879; 2d lt., F, 25 July, 1883; 1st lt., 9 July, 1884.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.	Bigelow School, Newton; Eng- lish High, Bos- ton.
<i>Chaplain.</i> Samuel J. Barrows, Boston, Oct. 5, 1882.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.	
COMPANY A — Boston.											
<i>Captain.</i> Willis W. Stover, Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1890.	5th regt., A. 28 June, 1886; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 31 March, 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.	Boston Latin.

*Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William S. Tolman, Boston, Dec. 10, 1888.	5th regt., A, 30 Oct., 1885; dis., 30 Oct., 1888; 2d, 30 Oct., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward A. Moore, Boston, Nov. 17, 1890.	5th regt., A, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 June, 1888; 2d, 17 July, 1888; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	.	Milton, N. H.	
COMPANY B — Cambridge.				
<i>Captain.</i> Richard W. Sutton, Cambridgeport, Dec. 2, 1889.	1st, 5th regt., K, 3 April, 1875; dis., 3 April, 1878; 2d, B, 9 May, 1879; dis., 9 May, 1881; 3d, 11 May, 1881; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., sgt. maj., adjutant, 17 Feb., 1882; res., 15 June, 1885; paymaster, 27 April, 1887.	.	Cambridge, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederick H. Griffin, Somerville, June 11, 1888.	5th regt., B, 1st, 13 March, 1882; dis., 13 March, 1885; 2d, 13 March, 1885; dis., 13 March, 1886; 3d, 19 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 14 March, 1887.	.	Lynn, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles A. Blair, Cambridgeport, July 2, 1888.	5th regt., B, 10 May, 1883; dis., 10 May, 1886; 2d, 17 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Nova Scotia.	
COMPANY C — Newton.				
<i>Captain.</i> George C. Applin, Newton, Feb. 15, 1889.	5th regt., C, 1st, 10 May, 1880; dis., 10 May, 1883; 2d, 10 May, 1884; dis., 10 May, 1885; 3d, 10 May, 1885; dis., 10 May, 1886; 4th, 15 Sept., 1886; 2d lt., 26 April, 1887; 1st lt., 26 Sept., 1887.	.	Charlestown, Mass.	Newton High School, 2 years.

<i>First Lieutenant.</i> David C. Scott, Newton Centre, Feb. 15, 1889.	5th regt., C, 19 Nov., 1886; dis., 19 Nov., 1886; 2d, 19 Nov., 1886; dis., 19 Nov., 1887; 3d, 19 Nov., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 7 May, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	York County, New Brunswick.	High School, Newton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Roby S. Cordingly, Newton, March 11, 1889.	5th regt., C, 2 Jan., 1883; dis., 2 Jan., 1886; 2d, 2 Jan., 1886; dis., 2 Jan., 1889; 3d, 2 Jan., 1889; corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	
COMPANY D — Plymouth.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert Morrissey, Plymouth, April 2, 1888.	3d regt., M, priv. and sgt., 1870 to 1872; 2d lt., 5 Aug., 1872; 1st lt., 19 Dec., 1873; capt., 23 March, 1874; co. trans. to 1st regt., 30 Dec., 1878; resigned, 31 Aug., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nantucket, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George S. Dyer, Plymouth, May 8, 1890.	1st, 3d batt'n inf. H, trans. to 1st regt., 29 Oct., 1877; dis., 29 Oct., 1890; 2d, 5th regt., D, 2d April, 1888; dis., 2d April, 1889; 3d, 2d April, 1889, dis., 2d April, 1890; 4th, 2d April, 1890; priv., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Plymouth.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Bradford, Plymouth, April 2, 1888.	1st regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 18 Sept., 1882; 2d, 25 Sept., 1882; dis., 25 May, 1883; priv., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Plymouth, Mass.	
COMPANY E — Medford.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
<i>Captain.</i> Thomas C. Henderson, Medford, Feb. 11, 1889.	5th regt., co. B, priv. corp., sgt., 19 Jan., 1874, to 12 March, 1877; 1st lt., 31 March, 1879; capt., 20 Feb., 1882; res., 13 Feb., 1883; capt., 19 May, 1884; maj., 1 June, 1888; dis., 8 June, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	England.	Medford.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. McGurne, Medford, Nov. 30, 1890.	5th regt., E, 28 April, 1884; dis., 28 April, 1880; 2d, 28 April, 1887; sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 7 Jan., 1889.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John W. Wescott, W. Medford, Nov. 20, 1890.	5th regt., E, 24 Nov., 1884; dis., 24 Nov., 1887; 2d, 28 Jan., 1888; dis., 28 Jan., 1889; 3d 14 Mar., 1889; dis., 14 Mar., 1890; 4th, 14 Mar., 1890; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Patten, Me.	

## Fifth Regiment Infantry — Continued.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Waltham. <i>Captain.</i> George H. Dickson, Waltham, March 11, 1889. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy). <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy). COMPANY G — Woburn.	5th regt., G, July, 1875; dis., July, 1878; 2d, F, April, 1886; corp., 2d lt, 25 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Arlington.	
<i>Captain.</i> Wm. C. Parker, Woburn, Dec. 20, 1888. <i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles F. Spear, Woburn, Mar. 13, 1890. <i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Joseph C. Larock, Woburn, April 24, 1890. COMPANY H — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William L. Fox, Arlington, March 8, 1888.	5th regt., G, 16 Feb., 1882; dis., 16 Feb., 1885; 1st lt., 30 June, 1887.  5th regt., G, 1 Sept., 1881; dis., 1 Sept., 1884; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 12 Sept., 1884; dis., 12 Sept., 1887; 3d, 16 July, 1888; priv., corp., 2d lt., 3 Jan., 1889.  5th G, 6 May, 1881; dis., 6 May, 1884; 2d, 6 May, 1884; dis., 6 May, 1888; 3d, 6 May, 1888; dis., 6 May, 1889; 4th, 6 May, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.  1st regt., I, 27 July, 1875; dis., 6 July, 1876; 4th battl. inf., 23 Sept., 1876; 2d B, 1st inf., 28 Sept., 1879; 3d, 3 Nov., 1879; dis., 3 Nov., 1880; 2d lt., 12 Jan., 1881; 1st lt., 30 March, 1881; capt., 30 April, 1883; res., 10 Jan., 1884; 4th, 10 Jan., 1884; trans. to G, 27 May, 1884; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1885; capt., 16 May, 1887; elected capt., II, 5th, 8 March, 1888.	. . . . .  . . . . .  . . . . .  . . . . .  . . . . .	Woburn, Mass.  Quincy.  Bakersfield, Vt.  Charlestown, Mass.	     Boston High School, 1 year.



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Francis Meredith, Jr., Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1890.	5th regt. H, 15 Nov., 1886; dis., 15 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d 9 Dec., 1889; 2d lt. H, 22 Jan., 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	Birmingham, Eng.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Fred McDonald, Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1890.	1st batt. cav., A., 18 Oct., 1887; dis., 18 Oct., 1890,	.	.	.	.	.	Charlestown.
<i>Captain.</i> William H. Goff, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	24th M. V., H, 21 Oct., 1861; re-enlisted, 4 Jan., 1864; mus. out, 20 Jan., 1886; corp., sgt.	Rehoboth, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George A. Adams, Attleborough, Nov. 18, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Springfield, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Herbert A. Clark, Attleborough, Feb. 14, 1889.	5th regt., I, 18 Nov., 1887, sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	Middleborough.
<i>COMPANY K — Braintree.</i> <i>Captain.</i> Walter E. Morrison, Braintree, Nov. 21, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Braintree, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry L. Kincaide, So. Quincy, June 9, 1890.	1st regt., K, 2 Aug., 1887; 2d lt., 21 Nov. 1887,	.	.	.	.	.	Braintree, Mass.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> George A. Devlin, Quincy, June 9, 1890.	5th regt., K, 21 Nov., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.,	.	.	.	.	.	Quincy.
<i>COMPANY L — Malden.</i> <i>Captain.</i> George H. Swazey, Malden, June 4, 1888.	1st corps cadets, 14 Sept., 1880; dis., 14 Sept., 1883; 2d, 14 Sept., 1883; dis., 14 Sept., 1885; 3d, 14 Sept., 1885; dis., 14 Sept., 1886; 4th, 14 Sept., 1886; dis., 14 Sept., 1887; 5th, 14 Sept., 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Chelsea, Mass.

*Fifth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Frederic L. Daniels, Malden, June 2, 1890.	5th regt., I, 13 Oct., 1886; dis., 13 Oct., 1889; 2d, 13 Nov., 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 2 Dec., 1889.	. . . . .	Woburn.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James H. Mann, Malden, June 18, 1890.	5th regt., I, 8 Sept., 1886; dis., 8 Sept., 1888; 2d, 8 Sept., 1889; corp., sgt.	. . . . .	Malden.	
COMPANY M — Hudson.				
<i>Captain.</i> Adelbert M. Mossman, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	5th regt., I, 1869-1871, . . . . .	35th N. J. vols., . . . . .	Searsport, Me.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William H. Brigham, Hudson, Nov. 16, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Hudson, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Pinney E. Graves, Hudson, Nov. 18, 1890.	6th regt., F, 12 May, 1887; trans. 22 March, 1888 to 5th regt., M; dis., 12 May, 1890; 2d, 12 May, 1890; sgt.	. . . . .	Berlin.	

## EIGHTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> J. Albert Mills, Newburyport, June 10, 1890.	10th regt., A, April, 1867; dis., April, 1870; capt., A, 8th, 13 Sept., 1882; maj., 5 Jan., 1886; lt. col., 16 May, 1888.	2d, H. A., M. V., 24 Dec., 1863; dis., 30 May, 1865; corp.	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Charles L. Dodge, Beverly, June 10, 1890.	2d unatt. inf., 1st sgt., 1865; 8th regt., 2d lt., E, 3 June, 1868; 1st lt., 24 July, 1874; capt., 20 April, 1877; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1881, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 20 April, 1882; maj., 16 May, 1888.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	

<i>Majors.</i> George A. Copeland, Revere, June 16, 1884.	8th regt., H, Aug., 1868; sgt., mus., in, 29 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 1st lt., 4 May, 1874; capt., 24 Jan., 1881.	2d corps cadets, M. V. M.; 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862; 50th M. V. M., A, 31 Oct., 1861; dis., 24 Aug., 1863; 23d Mass. vols., A, 23 Feb., 1863; dis., 25 June, 1865.	Watertown, Mass.
Winsor M. Ward, Wakefield, June 15, 1888.	7th regt., B, 1853 to 1856; priv., 1st lt., K, 8th regt., 24 Oct., 1869; capt., 21 April, 1871; res., 19 March, 1877; capt., 27 Nov., 1886.	2d co. Sharpshooters, M. V., 19 Sept., 1861; dis., 19 May, 1863; corp., sgt., 1st lt., 19 May, 1863; dis., 21 Sept., 1864.	Peabody, Mass.
William A. Pew, Jr., Gloucester, June 10, 1890.	8th regt., G, 28 March, 1883; 2d lt., 3 Aug., 1883; 1st lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co. capt., 18 Feb., 1886.		
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Fred I. Clayton, Boston, Jan. 22, 1890.	1st lt., Boston City Guard; paymas., 1st battl. cav.; 5th regt. inf., A, priv. and corp., quar. mas. sgt.; 1st battl. cav., hosp. stew.; 2d lt., batt'y A, 7 June, 1887; quar. mas., 8th regt., 28 April, 1888; 1st battl'n Art'y, A, 1st lt., 12 Nov., 1888.		Joy, Me.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Asa W. Emerson, Newbury- port, July 2, 1890.		2d V. M. C., 25 May, 1861; re-enlisted, 30 Dec., 1863; as. qr. m., sgt., mus. out, 14 July, 1865; brev't., 1st lt., July, 1865.	Rowley.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Freeman C. Hersey, Salem, June 1, 1886.			Corinth, Me.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles W. Galloupe, Lynn, June 1, 1888.			Lynn, Mass.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> John G. Warner, Lynn, July 28, 1879.	8th regt., D, 14 Nov., 1864; corp., 2d lt., 24 March, 1868; 1st lt., 11 March, 1873; capt., 8 March, 1875; dis., 1 June, 1878.		Boston, Mass.
<i>Insp. Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William G. Hussey, Salem, Dec. 2, 1886.	2d corps cadets, 12 March, 1886,		Augusta, Me.
			Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me.
			Harvard.
			Charuncy Hall School, Boston.

*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY A — Newburyport.				
<i>Captain.</i> Oscar C. Lougee, Newburyport, May 12, 1890.	8th regt., B, 11 June, 1875; dis., 11 June, 1878; 1st lt., 23 Sept., 1878; capt., 17 May, 1880; adjt., 21 March, 1882; capt., 9 July, 1883; res., 18 Mar., 1886.	. . . . .	Gilmanston, N. H.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John H. Gilman, Newburyport, Dec. 12, 1888.	. . . . .	Hvy. art'y, K. N. H. N. G., 5 years, priv.	Dover, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank W. Goodwin, Newburyport, Jan. 20, 1890.	8th regt., B, 1 Dec., 1879; dis., 1 Dec., 1882; 2d, 11 June, 1883; sgt., 2d lt., 30 Nov., 1885; 1st lt., 19 April, 1886; dis., 12 Nov., 1887; disbandment of co.	. . . . .	Newburyport.	
COMPANY B — Amesbury.				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward W. M. Bailey, Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	E. Pittston, Me.	Boston High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph E. Blake, Amesbury, May 19, 1890.	2d lt., 22 May, 1888, . . . . .	. . . . .	Amesbury, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Willard E. Connor, Amesbury, May 19, 1890.	8th regt., B, 21 Nov., 1887; 1st sgt., . . . . .	Three years Me. V. M. Artillery, three years 1st Inf. I.	Dresden, Me.	
COMPANY C — Marblehead.				
<i>Captain.</i> William B. Potter, Marblehead, Aug., 30, 1889.	8th regt., C, 5 June, 1884; sgt. and 1st sgt., 1st lt., 31 Jan., 1887.	. . . . .	Marblehead, Mass.	Institute of Technology, 1 year.





*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F — Haverhill.				
<i>Captain.</i> Benjamin H. Jellison, Haverhill, Jan. 18, 1884.	6th regt., F, 26 June, 1873; dis., 4 Aug., 1875; 2d lt., 29 Dec., 1879.	19th Mass. vols., 26 July, 1861; dis., 22 Dec., 1863; 2d, 22 Dec., 1863; sgt., 2d lt., 1 June, 1865; dis., 30 June, 1865.	Byfield, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William C. Dow, Haverhill, May 13, 1890.	8th regt. F, 6 July, 1885; dis., 6th July, 1888; 2d, 6 July, 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Haverhill.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)				
COMPANY G — Gloucester.				
<i>Captain.</i> Richard P. O'Reilly, Gloucester, June 30, 1890.	8th regt., G, 14 June, 1883; dis., 10 June, 1885; 2d lt., 10 June, 1885; dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co.; 1st lt., 18 Feb., 1886.	. . . . .	Wareham, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William J. Crawley, Jr., Gloucester, June 30, 1890.	8th regt., G, 1884; priv., corp., sgt., dis., 2 Dec., 1885; disbandment of co., 2d, 18 Feb., 1886; 2d lt., 12 April, 1888.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> James N. Gardner, Gloucester, July 11, 1890.	8th regt., G, 16 July, 1886; dis., 16 July, 1889; 2d, 25 July, 1889.	. . . . .	Liverpool, N. S.	
COMPANY H — Salem.				
<i>Captain.</i> Herbert F. Staples, Salem, June 3, 1886.	8th regt., H, 28 June, 1878; corp., 26 April, 1880; sgt., 4 April, 1881; 1st sgt., 26 May, 1884; 1st lt., 23 July, 1884.	. . . . .	Bloomfield, Vt.	



*Eighth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Frank A. Coan, No. Andover, Dec. 18, 1889.	6th regt., K, 1875 to 1878; 2d, 8th regt., L, 2 April, 1888; 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Tobahanna, Pa.	
COMPANY M — Somerville.				
<i>Captain.</i> S. Thomas Kirk, Somerville, May 16, 1889.	5th regt., H, 18 Sept., 1879; dis., 15 April, 1880; 2d, 13 Dec., 1883; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 3 June, 1886.	. . . . .	Somerville, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Horace M. Parsons, Somerville, June 13, 1889.	8th regt., M, 3 June, 1886; 2d lt., 16 May, 1889, . . .	. . . . .	Rockport.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Arthur M. Whitten, Somerville, June 13, 1889.	8th regt., M, 1 July, 1886, . . . . .	. . . . .	Montville, Me.	

## NINTH REGIMENT INFANTRY.

<i>Colonel.</i> William M. Strachan, Boston, Jan. 9, 1879.	9th regt., capt., E, 1870; lt. col., 9 Jan., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 4 Aug., 1876.	British army, priv., corp., sgt., 10 years; 9th Mass. vols., sgt., maj., 11 June, 1861; 1st lt., 26 Aug., 1861; 4th hvy. arty., Mass. vols., 1st sgt., 18 Aug., 1864; 2d lt., 9 Feb., 1865; dis., 17 June, 1865.	Edinburgh, Scotl'd.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Lawrence J. Logan, Boston, Nov. 6, 1889.	9th regt., 1st lt., D, 28 April, 1865; capt., 2 April, 1869; maj., 4 March, 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876; lt. col., 20 Jan., 1879; res., 10 July, 1889.	. . . . .	Ireland.	



[illegible]

*Ninth Regiment Infantry—Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY A — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> Daniel J. Keefe, Somerville, Sept. 17, 1889.	5th regt., B, 20 March, 1876; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 9th regt., A, 12 Feb., 1878; sgt., dis., 12 Feb., 1881; 2d, 22 March, 1881; dis., 22 March, 1882; 3d, 7 June, 1882; 1st lt., 15 Aug., 1882; capt., 22 April, 1884; res., 15 June, 1885; capt., 24 Nov., 1885; res., 14 Sept., 1888.	.	Somerville, Mass.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas F. Quinlan, So. Boston, Sept. 17, 1889.	9th regt., A, 7 Aug., 1883; dis., 7 Aug., 1886; 2d, 10 Aug., 1886; dis., 10 Aug., 1887; 3d, 10 Aug., 1887; dis., 10 Aug., 1888; 4th, 10 Aug., 1888; dis., 10 Aug., 1889; 5th, 10 Aug., 1889; priv., corp., sgt.	.	Boston.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John H. Dillon, Dorchester, March 18, 1890.	1st cav., D, 28 Sept., 1881; dis., 28 Sept., 1884; 2d, 22 Oct., 1884; dis., 22 Oct., 1885; 3d, 22 Oct., 1887; dis., 22 Oct., 1888; 4th, 12 Feb., 1890.	.	Dorchester.	.
COMPANY B — Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> George F. H. Murray, So. Boston, May 1, 1888.	2d lt., B, 9th regt., 9 Dec., 1887.	.	.	.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick F. King, Boston, May, 1, 1888.	9th regt., B, 22 Aug., 1882; dis., 22 Aug., 1885; 2d, 4 Nov., 1885; dis., 4 Nov., 1886; 3d, 8 Jan., 1887; dis., 8 Jan., 1888; 4th, 8 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	County Cavan, Ireland.	.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Desmond, So. Boston, June 20, 1890.	9th regt., B, 12 May, 1885; dis., 12 May, 1888; 2d, 7 July, 1888; dis., 7 July 1889; 3d, 22 July, 1890.	.	So. Boston.	.

<b>COMPANY C — Boston.</b>					
<i>Captain.</i> Patrick T. Sullivan, Boston, May 12, 1890.	55th unatt. co., 25 Feb., 1865 to 1868; 2d, 9th regt., C, 20 April, 1875; com. sgt., N. C. S., 6 Sept., 1876; dis., 10 May, 1877; 3d, C, 13 Oct., 1878; 2d lt., 24 July, 1883; 1st lt., 8 April, 1884; res., 26 March, 1886; 1st lt., 10 Sept., 1888.	42d M. V. M., C, 14 July, 1864; mus- tered out, 11 Nov., 1864.	Ireland.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Henry Crane, Boston, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., C, 10 July, 1883; dis., 10 July, 1886; 2d, 14 Oct., 1886; priv., corp., sgt.; 2d lt., 29 April, 1889.	.	Brookline.		Boston Latin, English High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Cornelius P. Sullivan, Boston, July 14, 1890.	9th regt., C, 7 April, 1890; dis., 30 June, 1890,	.	Boston.		
<b>COMPANY D — Boston.</b>					
<i>Captain.</i> Frank T. L. Magurn, Charles- town, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., D, 1st lt., 23 May, 1887; res., 7 May, 1888,	.	Charlestown.		Charlestown High School.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> (Vacancy.)					
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> David M. Grotty, Charlestown, May 12, 1890.	9th regt., D, May 17, 1888,	.	Charlestown.		
<b>COMPANY E — Boston.</b>					
<i>Captain.</i> Jeremiah G. Fennessy, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.	9th regt., I, 4 Aug. 1874; co. disbanded, 6 July, 1876; 2d, E, 12 Sept., 1876; dis., 12 Sept., 1879, 3d, 12 Sept., 1879; dis., 12 Sept., 1880; 4th, 2 June, 1880; dis., 2 June, 1881; 5th, 21 June, 1881; dis., 21 June, 1882.	.	Glanworth, Ireland.		
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> John J. Sullivan, Boston, Aug. 1, 1889.	.	.	Boston.		Boston High.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Patrick H. Foley, Boston, Oct. 28, 1888.	9th regt., E, 18 July, 1885; dis., 18 July, 1888; 2d, 18 July, 1888.	.	Boston.		

*Ninth Regiment Infantry — Continued.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
COMPANY F—Lawrence.				
<i>Captain.</i> Joseph H. Joubert, Lawrence, May 6, 1890.	9th regt., F, 23 June, 1881; 2d, 23 June, 1884; corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 July, 1886; 1st lt., 14 Aug. 1888.	. . . . .	Yellow Springs, Ohio.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Patrick A. Sands, Lawrence, May 6, 1890.				
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> John G. O'Gorman, Lawrence, June 20, 1890.	9th regt., F, 13 July, 1887, . . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester.	
COMPANY G—Worcester.				
<i>Captain.</i> William Regan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Bernard J. Winnot, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Worcester, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Michael J. Sullivan, Worcester, May 10, 1887.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Ireland.	
COMPANY H—Boston.				
<i>Captain.</i> John J. Hayes, Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; 2d, 28 June, 1886; priv., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 23 Sept., 1886; 1st lt., 17 Feb., 1888.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	



<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Benjamin J. Flanigan, Cambridge, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 11 Dec., 1883; dis., 11 Dec., 1886; 2d, 11 Dec., 1886; dis., 11 Dec., 1887; 3d, 9 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.; 2d lt., 17 Feb., 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	New York, N. Y.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William J. Mildrum, East Boston, Feb. 11, 1890.	9th regt., H, 2 May, 1883; dis., 2 May, 1886; 2d, 30 May, 1886; dis., 30 May, 1887; 3d, 30 May, 1887; dis., 30 May, 1888; 4th, 30 May, 1888; dis., 30 May, 1889; 5th, 30 May, 1889; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	London, England.
COMPANY I — South Boston. <i>Captain.</i> Charles E. O'Donnell, South Boston, Jan. 6, 1888.	9th regt., A, 26 Jan, 1886; priv., 2d lt., 9 March, 1886,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Joseph J. Kelley, So. Boston, Sept. 16, 1889.	Amb. corps, 2d brig., 27 May, 1887; priv., trans. to I, 9th, 25 Feb., 1888; corp., sgt.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Lewis A. Dowd, So. Boston, Sept. 16, 1889.	9th regt., I, 6 Jan., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.
COMPANY K — Clinton. <i>Captain.</i> Charles E. Shaw, Clinton, April 24, 1888.	5th regt., F, 2 years 6 months 24 days, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bath, Me.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> William F. Shaugnessy, Clinton, March 28, 1888.	6th regt., K, 2d lt., 7 Dec., 1885, . . .	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Bolton.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> William F. Brady, Clinton, March 28, 1888.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
COMPANY L — Natick. <i>Captain.</i> Alexander A. Kane, Natick, May 5, 1890.	1st regt., G, 26 May, 1884; dis., 26 May, 1887; 2d, 26 May, 1887; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., co., trans. to 9th regt., as co. I; 1st lt., 23 April, 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Natick.

Boston High.

*Ninth Regiment Infantry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Madden, Natick, May 5, 1890.	1st regt., G, 19 Sept., 1884; dis., 19 Sept., 1887; 2d, 19 Sept., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. L.; 2d lt., 23 April, 1888.	. . . . .	West Medway.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Charles M. Hunter, Natick, May 5, 1890.	1st regt., G, 24 Jan., 1887; priv., corp., sgt., co. trans. to 9th regt., as co. L.; 16 March, 1888; dis., 24 Jan., 1890, 2d; 7 April, 1890, sergt.	. . . . .	Spencer.	
COMPANY M — Lowell.				
<i>Captain.</i> Charles Connors, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 18 June, 1873; dis., 18 June, 1876; 2d, 18 June, 1876; 1st lt., 21 May, 1879; capt., 9 Feb., 1887; dis., 9 March, 1887.	. . . . .	Ireland.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Charles E. Russell, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 4 April, 1884; dis., 4 April, 1887; priv., corp.	1st N. H. cav., vol., sergt., . . . .	Concord, N. H.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Anthony D. Milton, Lowell, April 2, 1888.	6th regt., C, 1 Jan., 1887; dis., 27 Aug., 1880; 2d, 11 Oct., 1882; dis., 6 June, 1885; priv., corp., 3d, 3 March, 1886; dis., 5 May, 1887.	. . . . .	Fitchburg.	

**FIRST BATTALION LIGHT ARTILLERY.**

<i>Major.</i> George S. Merrill, Lawrence, Aug. 11, 1873.	6th regt. inf., 1st lt., adjt., 15 July, 1866; 4th batt'y, capt., 31 March, 1869; 2d battl. lgt.-art'y maj., 11 Aug., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 28 July, 1876; 1st battl. commission vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; app. maj., 23 Jan., 1882.	4th M. V. M., 1st lt., B, 1 Sept., 1862; capt., 8 Dec., 1862; dis., 28 Aug., 1863.	Methuen, Mass.
---	--	--	----------------

<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Winfield G. Merrill, Lawrence, Dec. 3, 1890.	1st battl. art'y, 3 Aug., 1892; dis., 3 Aug., 1885; 2d, 3 Aug., 1885; dis., 3 Aug., 1888; 3d, 3 Aug., 1888; guidon sergt., sergt., major.	. . . . .	Lawrence.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles Kenney, Boston, Feb. 6, 1890.	1st battl. art'y, 14 July, 1888; quar. mas. sergt., . .	. . . . .	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Frank M. Johnson, Boston, July 17, 1889.	1st corps cadets, Nov., 1880; dis., Nov., 1883; asst. surg., 1st battl. art'y, 7 July, 1887.	. . . . .	Norwich, Conn.
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> H. Lincoln Chase, July 25, 1889.	1st battl. art'y, 19 July, 1887; hosp. steward, . .	. . . . .	Newton Centre.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Henry Hastings, Medford, Feb. 6, 1890.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1880; dis., 4 Jan., 1883; priv., 2d, lt. col. and A. A. G., 3d, May, 1883; res., 4, Jan., 1884; 3d, 1st battl. art'y, 14 July, 1888; sergt., maj.	. . . . .	West Medford.
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.)  BATTERY A—Boston.	Boston lgt. inf., 1851; 1st regt. inf., D. 4th lt., Boston lgt. guard, 15 June, 1852; 1st lt., 29 March, 1853; dis., 19 Sept., 1853; re-elected, 25 Oct., 1853; capt., 21 March, 1854; dis., 4 Jan., 1855; Boston lgt. art'y, adjt., 21 Feb., 1859; dis., June, 1860; re-app., 18 June, 1860; dis., 26 Dec., 1860; re-app., 1 Jan., 1861; maj., 1st battl. lgt. art'y, 4 Dec., 1871; dis., 28 April, 1876; app. maj. 1st battl. cav., 3 Aug., 1876; dis., 3 Jan., 1882.	3d batt'y, Mass. vols., capt., 5 Sept., 1861; dis., 27 Nov., 1861.	Boston, Mass.
<i>Captain.</i> Dexter H. Follett, Boston, Dec. 23, 1885.	2d lt., 8 July, 1886, . . . . .	7th batt'y, M. V., 3 May, 1862; dis., 2 May, 1865.	Moncton, N. B.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> Wm. H. Ruddick, South Bos- ton, June 7, 1887.	1st lt., Batt'y, priv., corp., sergt., 1st sergt., 1st cav. D., priv., quar. mas., sergt., 1st lt. 1st lgt. batt'y, 14 Dec., 1866; res., 17 July, 1868; adjt., 11 July, 1870; res., 29 May, 1871.	11th batt'y, M. V., 1862 to May, 1863, .	Boston.
William F. Hall, Boston, March 3, 1890.			

Harvard, Prague,  
Vienna.Boston Latin, 1  
year; English  
High, 3 years.

*First Battalion Light Artillery—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Henry G. Jordan, Boston, June 9, 1890.	32d inatt. co., 21 Feb., 1865; sgt., F. & I. 7 regt.; priv., corp., sgt., A, 5th regt., 2d lt., 17 March, 1875; 1st lt., 23 Nov., 1874; adjt., 20 March, 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; maj., 24 July, 1876; res., 6 May, 1878.	.	Boston.	Leicester Military Academy.
John E. Brayman, Boston, May 21, 1888.	1st battl. art'y, A, 30 June, 1883; dis., 30 June, 1886; 2d, 30 June, 1886; priv., corp., 1st sgt.	.	Boston.	
BATTERY C—Lawrence. <i>Captain.</i> Lawrence H. Duchesney, Boston, April 25, 1884.	6th regt., K, 3 May, 1871; 1st lt., 17 May, 1871; dis., 20 Nov., 1872; 1st lt., K, 14 April, 1873; co. trans. to 8th regt., 3 Dec., 1878; capt., 23 Aug., 1878; maj., 18 Jan., 1882; res., 29 Jan., 1883; capt., G, 9th, 29 Jan., 1883; res., 25 April, 1884; capt., M, 8th, 25 April, 1884; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	6th M. V. M., F, 21 April, 1861; dis., 2 Aug., 1861; 1st cav., Mass. vol., sgt., H, 22 Nov., 1861; 2d lt., B, 16 Jan., 1863; 1st lt., 16 Feb., 1864; capt., E, Mass. battl., 26th N. Y. cav., 3 April, 1865; dis., 18 July, 1865.	Kingscy, C. E.	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i> William L. Stedman, Lawrence, March 3, 1882.	6th regt., K, 2 April, 1877; co. trans., 3 Dec., 1878, to 8th regt., as M; dis., 2 April 1880; 2d, 12 May, 1880; dis., 12 May, 1881; 3d, 17 June, 1881; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, G. O. 8, 1886.	.	Leicester, Mass.	Norwich University, Norwich.
George A. Sanborn, Lawrence, Oct. 14, 1887.	8th regt., M, 8 April, 1881; 2d, 8 April, 1884; 3d, 8 April, 1885; 4th, 8 April, 1886; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt., 2d lt., 25 May, 1886.	.	Lawrence, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i> Charles F. Sargent, Lawrence, April 18, 1887.	8th regt., M, 1st, 16 April, 1881; dis., 16 April, 1884; 2d, 16 April, 1884; dis., 16 April, 1885; 3d, 16 April, 1885; dis., 16 April, 1886; 4th, 16 April, 1886; co. trans. to 1st battl. art'y as batt'y C, 10 May, 1886.	.	Lawrence, Mass.	
William H. Hennessey, Lynn, Feb. 20, 1888.	1st battl. art'y, 20 Dec., 1884; priv., corp., sgt., 2d lt., 1 May, 1885; res., 8 May, 1886; batt'y disbanded.	.	Ireland.	



## FIRST BATTALION CAVALRY.

<i>Major.</i> Horace G. Kemp, Boston, March 25, 1884.	1st battl. cav., A, 1st, 3 Aug., 1875; 2d, 27 Aug., 1878; sgt., 24 Dec., 1878; 2d lt., 18 Nov., 1879; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1881; capt., 24 June, 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridgeport, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Frank J. Locke, Boston, Jan. 14, 1889.	1st battl. cav., D, 4 March, 1885; sgt., 20 June, 1885; sgt. maj., 19 July, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	English High; Institute Tech.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Sullivan B. Newton, Boston, Jan. 31, 1882.	1st battl. cav., A, 24 June, 1873; co. quar. mas. sgt., 30 March, 1874; dis., 24 June, 1876; 2d, 27 Nov., 1877; dis., 27 Nov., 1880, 3d, 21 Dec., 1880; dis., 21 Dec., 1881.	.	.	.	.	.	South borough, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> Charles H. Cogswell, Boston, Dec. 8, 1887.	1st battl. cav., asst. surg., 5 July 1887, . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	South Bridgewater, Mass.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles S. Millett, Rockland, May 17, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Abington.	Harvard Med- ical, 1880.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> James W. Pierce, Cambridge, April 5, 1887.	1st battl. cav. A, 1st, 14 June, 1873; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 1 Aug., 1876; dis., 1 Aug., 1879; 3d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 5 Dec., 1881; 4th, 27 May, 1884; priv.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> John Bellamy, West Newton, July 14, 1887.	1st. brig., N. C. S. sgt. and clerk, 22 Aug., 1881; dis., 25 Feb., 1882; 1st battl. cav., sgt. major, 1st, 9 May, 1884; dis., 9 May, 1887; 2d, 9 May, 1887.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> William H. Elder, Gloucester, April 15, 1884.	5th regt., chap., 15 April, 1878; res., 22 July, 1882,	.	.	.	.	.	Provincetown, Mass.	

*First Battalion Cavalry — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<b>COMPANY A — Boston.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> Edward B. Wadsworth, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 1 Aug., 1876; corp., 28 May, 1879; sgt., 10 Aug., 1883; 1st sgt., to 22 April, 1884; 2d lt., 22 April, 1884; 1st lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	. . . . .	Oxford, Conn.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Addison D. Nichols, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 22 Aug., 1882; quar. mas. sgt., 1st sgt., 2d, 22 Aug., 1885; 1st sgt., 2d lt., 14 Sept., 1886.	50th M. V., F, 19 Aug., 1862; dis., 24 Aug., 1863.	Haverhill, Mass.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Daniel K. Emerson, Boston, Nov. 27, 1888.	1st battl. cav., A, 16 Sept., 1876; dis., 16 Sept., 1879; 2d, 16 Sept., 1879; dis., 16 Sept., 1882; 3d, 16 Sept., 1882; dis., 16 Sept., 1885; 4th, 29 Sept., 1885; dis., 29 Sept., 1888; 5th, 29 Sept., 1888; priv., corp., sgt., 1st sgt.	. . . . .	Medford.	
<b>COMPANY D — Boston.</b>				
<i>Captain.</i> David F. Henderson, Needham, March 2, 1887.	1st battl. cav., D, priv., quar. mas. sgt., 24 Aug., 1878; 2d lt., 20 March, 1883.	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> George F. Henderson, Chelsea, March 2, 1887.	1st regt., H; batt'y B, art'y; 1st battl. cav., D, 1st lt., 12 June, 1885; res., 13 Sept., 1886.	25th Me. vols., H, 10 Sept., 1862, to 11 July, 1863; 61st M. V., H, 5 Jan., 1865; dis., 16 July, 1866; sgt.	Sommerworth, Me.	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Stillman B. King, Boston, May 25, 1887.	1st battl. cav., D, 1875 to 1882,	. . . . .	Newton, Mass.	

## FIRST CORPS OF CADETS — Boston.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Thomas F. Edmunds, Boston, Oct. 14, 1873.	4th battl., B(N.E. guards), 1861; adjt., 1st corps cadets, 29 Sept., 1868; maj., 18 March, 1873; lt. col., 14 Oct., 1873; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-elected, 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision supreme court; re-elected, 13 Jan., 1882.	24th Mass. vols., 2d lt., 2 Sept., 1861; 1st lt., 27 Aug., 1862, adjt., 17 May, 1864; capt., 16 June, 1864; maj., 15 Nov., 1864; lt. col., 7 May, 1865; mus. out., 20 Jan., 1866; bvt. col. U. S. vols.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Major.</i> George R. Rogers, Brookline, May 29, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 23 April, 1870; corp., 23 July, 1872; sgt., 12 Nov., 1872; sgt. maj., 27 March, 1873; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; 1st lt., 12 Jan., 1874; capt., 21 Jan., 1875.	44th M. V. M., priv., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> James E. R. Hill, Boston, March 26, 1883.	1st corps cadets, 24 Dec., 1873; corp., 4 March, 1875; sgt., 3 June, 1875; 1st sgt., 8 March, 1877; sgt. maj., 11 July, 1879; 1st lt., 19 July, 1879.	. . . . .	W. Roxbury, Mass.	English High School.
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles C. Melcher, Hingham, Feb. 9, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 10 April, 1867; corp., 18 May, 1869; quar. mas. sgt., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; quar. mas., 9 Feb., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	Priv. N. H. militia, . . . . .	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Surgeon, rank Major.</i> William L. Richardson, Bos- ton, Nov. 6, 1875.	1st corps cadets, 1 March, 1864; corp., 12 Dec., 1865; hosp. stew., 4 Sept., 1871; surg., 6 Nov., 1875; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	M. D., Harvard, 1867.
<i>Ast. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> Charles M. Green, Boston, Aug. 3, 1881.	5th regt., F, Aug., 1870; mus. in, 30 July, 1873; trans. to E, 24 July, 1874; 2d lt., 24 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 24 Jan., 1876; dis., 29 June, 1877; 1st corps cadets, 30 June, 1877; hosp. stew., 5 July, 1877.	. . . . .	Medford, Mass.	Boston Latin School; M. D., Harvard, 1877.
<i>Paymaster, rank Captain.</i> Charles E. Stevens, Hingham, Jan. 9, 1874.	1st corps cadets, Aug., 1860; corp., 3 Oct., 1861; sgt., 1862; quar. mas. sgt., 1st lt., quar. mas., 26 Feb., 1868; capt., paymas., 9 Jan., 1874; dis., 28 April, 1876; re- app., 29 April, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 13 Jan., 1882.	. . . . .	Boston, Mass.	

*First Corps of Cadets — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> William A. Hayes, 2d Cambridge, Feb. 7, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 20 Aug., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 20 June, 1874; sgt., 1 Jan., 1876; dis., 14 June, 1876; 2d, 14 June, 1876; 1st sgt., 3 July, 1878; dis., 14 June, 1879; 3d, 14 June, 1879; sgt. maj., 19 Feb., 1880; dis., 14 June, 1880; 4th, 14 June, 1880; 1st lt., 16 June, 1880.	.	Portsmouth, N. H.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> (Vacancy.) COMPANY A — Boston.		.		
<i>Captain.</i> Francis H. Appleton, Peabody, July 19, 1879.	1st corps cadets, 8 Jan., 1870; corp., 12 Dec., 1872; mus. in, 14 Oct., 1873; sgt. 31 Jan., 1874; 1st sgt., sgt. major, 5 Feb., 1875; 1st lt., 13 July, 1875; adjt., 3 April, 1876; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 29 April, 1876.	.	Boston, Mass.	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Luther H. Wightman, Boston, Feb. 5, 1889.	1st corps cadets, 2 Sept. 1862; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; corp., 21 May, 1878; sgt., 19 Feb., 1880; 1st sgt., 15 May, 1883; sgt. maj., 12 Sept., 1887.	.	Easton.	
COMPANY B — Boston. <i>Captain.</i> William H. Alline, Boston, Aug. 10, 1881.	2d regt., F, 27 March, 1865; sgt., dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 28 April, 1870; corp., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 June, 1873; sgt., 15 Dec., 1873; 1st sgt., 4 March, 1875; sgt. maj., 23 Dec., 1875; 1st lt., April, 1876; adjt., 16 June, 1880.	44th M. V. M., C, 12 Sept., 1862; dis., 18 June, 1863.	Boston, Mass.	



<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> William B. Clarke, Boston, May 8, 1883.</p> <p>COMPANY C — Boston.</p>	<p>30th unatt. co., afterwards 2d regt., co. C, priv., corp., sgt., Sept., 1864, to March, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 17 Jan., 1876; corp., 8 July, 1876; sgt., 27 June, 1878; 1st sgt., 28 April, 1881; sgt. maj., 22 May, 1882.</p>	<p>Northampton, Mass.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Andrew Robeson, Brookline, June 5, 1883.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 22 March, 1876; corp., 3 May, 1877; sgt., 29 July, 1879; 1st sgt., 6 Oct., 1881; 1st lt., 13 March, 1883.</p>	<p>Fall River, Mass.</p>	<p>1st N. Y. Engineers, 1st lt., 26 May, 1864; capt., Feb., 1865; brevet maj., U. S. V., 13 March, 1865.</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Walter L. Bouvé, Hingham, Feb. 19, 1889.</p> <p>COMPANY D — Boston.</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 29 April, 1876; corp., 9 July, 1879; sgt., 15 Sept., 1881; 1st sgt., 9 June, 1883; sgt. maj., 8 Feb., 1889.</p>	<p>Boston.</p>	<p>Institute Technology.</p>
<p><i>Captain.</i> Henry B. Rice, Boston, March 13, 1883.</p>	<p>4th battl. inf., 1861-62; 2d regt., D, 1864; corp., sgt., 2d lt., 29 May, 1865; 1st lt., H, 31 Jan., 1866; dis., 29 June, 1867; 1st corps cadets, 13 Oct., 1868; corp., 18 May, 1869; sgt., 11 Nov., 1872; mus. in, 14 July, 1873; 1st sgt., 23 Dec., 1875; dis., 14 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st lt., 28 June, 1878; adj., 10 Aug., 1881.</p>	<p>Boston, Mass.</p>	<p>• • • • •</p>
<p><i>First Lieutenant.</i> Thomas B. Tieknor, Boston, Aug. 31, 1881,</p>	<p>1st corps cadets, 14 Nov., 1874; corp., 22 April, 1876; sergt., 8 July, 1876; dis., 14 Nov., 1877; 2d, 14 Nov., 1877; dis., 14 Nov., 1878; 3d, 14 Nov., 1878, dis., 14 Nov., 1879; 4th, 14 Nov., 1879; sgt. maj., 16 June, 1880; dis., 14 Nov., 1880; 5th, 14 Nov., 1880.</p>	<p>W. Roxbury, Mass.</p>	<p>Chauncy Hall School, Boston.</p>

## SECOND CORPS OF CADETS — Salem.

*Lieutenant Colonel.*  
J. Franklin Dalton, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.

2d corps cadets, corp., 1866; sgt., 1867; sgt. maj., 4 June, 1869; adjt., 1 Feb., 1872; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. ct.; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882; maj., 19 Jan., 1882.

Salem, Mass.

U. S. Navy, 1861 to 1863,

• • •

*Second Corps of Cadets—Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Major.</i> John W. Hart, Salem, Jan. 25, 1884.	Salem mechanic lgt. inf., 1858-61; 2d corps cadets, 1st lt., 7 Aug., 1874; capt., 19 May, 1876; com. vacated, 11 Jan., 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-elected, 18 Jan., 1882.	5th M. V. M., A. corp., 1 May, 1861; dis., 31 July, 1861; 1st Mass. hvy. art'y, L, 1st sgt., 29 Feb., 1864; dis., 21 June, 1865.	Kinderhook, N. Y.	
<i>Adjutant, rank 1st Lt.</i> Andrew Fitz, Salem, April 13, 1880.	2d corps cadets., 22 April, 1874; corp., 20 May, 1876; sgt. maj., 12 April, 1877; dis., 22 April, 1877; 2d, 23 April, 1877.	. . . . .	Pepperell, Mass.	
<i>Quartermaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Simonds, Salem, July 1, 1868.	2d corps cadets, 1844; 17 May, 1854; 1st lt., 23 Jan., 1865; quar. mas., 1 July, 1868; dis., 28 April, 1876; re-app., 3 May, 1876; com. vacated, 14 March, 1882, decision sup. jud. court; re-app., 14 March, 1882.	2d corps cadets, 1st sgt., 26 May, 1862; dis., 11 Oct., 1862.	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Surgeon.</i> Benj. R. Symonds, Jr., Salem, Jan. 18, 1889.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Salem.	
<i>Asst. Surgeon, rank 1st Lt.</i> William T. Parker, Salem, Sept. 16, 1890.	. . . . .	1st lt. and capt., 2d R. I. M., B. act. asst. surg., U. S. A.	Boston.	{ Highland Milit'ry Acad'y; Royal University of Bavaria, 1873.
<i>Paymaster, rank 1st Lt.</i> Edward A. Maloon, Beverly, April 28, 1883.	2d corps cadets, April, 1864; mus. in, 2 July, 1873; sgt., 4 June, 1876; dis., 2 July, 1876; 2d, 14 July, 1876; 1st sgt., 15 March, 1877; dis., 14 July, 1879; 3d, 25 July, 1879; sgt. maj., 1 June, 1880; 2d lt., 8 Feb., 1882.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice, rank 1st Lt.</i> Walter H. Merritt, Salem, July, 20, 1887.	1st 5th batt'y; 2d, 2d corps cadets, 19 Feb., 1878; dis., 19 Feb., 1881; 3d, 20 Dec., 1886; priv., corp. and sgt.	. . . . .	Salem, Mass.	
<i>Chaplain.</i> Ellery C. Butler, Beverly, Jan. 3, 1881.	8th regt., chaplain, 15 Dec., 1872; dis., 28 April, 1876.	. . . . .		



## NAVAL BATTALION.

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> John C. Soley, Boston, May 7, 1890.	Naval battl., 25 March, 1890; seaman, . . . .	U. S. N., retired as lieutenant, . . .	Roxbury.	Naval Academy, 4 years.
<i>Adjutant, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles L. Perrin, Boston, May 28, 1890.				
<i>Paymaster, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> George E. Norris, Malden, May 28, 1890.				
<i>Ordinance Officer, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> James B. Cahoon, Lynn, May 28, 1890.				
<i>Surgeon, rank Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> John A. Tanner, Dorchester, Sept. 6, 1890.				
COMPANY A.				
<i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> Thomas A. DeBlois, Boston, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	U. S. Naval Academy, 21 Sept., 1863; graduated, 1868; ensign, 19 April, 1869; master, 12 July, 1870; lieutenant, 25 Sept., 1873; resigned, Feb., 1881.	Columbus, Ga.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Harry M. Cutts, Brookline, July 22, 1890.	Naval battl., ensign, 25 March, 1890, . . . .	. . . . .	Washington, D. C.,	Roxbury Latin.
Earnest A. Young, Boston, July 22, 1890.	Naval battl., 25 March, 1890; seaman, . . . .	. . . . .	Boothbay, Me.,	English High.



<i>Ensign.</i> John Lawrence, Cambridge, March 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	U. S. Naval Acad- emy; Mass. Inst. Tech.
Constantine D. Tutin, 2d, Everett, July 22, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Everett.	
COMPANY B.													
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> William M. Paul, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	U. S. Mil. Acad- emy, 4 years.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Charles H. Brigham, Boston, March 25, 1890.	1st art'y, A, 28 Dec., 1885; corpl., 18 Feb., 1886; sgt., 13 Jan., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1888; 2d, 28 Dec., 1888; dis., 28 Dec., 1888.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Boston.	English High.
John A. Kimball, Lowell, March, 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Lowell.	U. S. Mil. Acad- emy, 4 years.
<i>Ensign.</i> Frank N. Brown, Newtonville, March 25, 1890.	1st regt., C, 10 Oct., 1870; corpl., 4 Nov.; sgt., 26 June, 1871; 2d lt., 3 Feb., 1873; 1st lt., 30 July, 1873; capt., 22 Sept., 1873; dis., 1 Dec., 1874; capt., 24 March, 1875; dis., 3 Jan., 1876; 1st battl., A, 2d, lt., 31 July, 1877; dis., 8 March, 1878; priv., sgt., 1st brig., 29 April, 1879; aide-de-camp, 22 Jan., 1880; engineer, 7 July, 1881; res., 7 Feb., 1883.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Brookfield, Vt.	Chauncy Hall; Inst. Tech.
Philip H. Downes, Jamaica Plain, March 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dorchester.	Chauncy Hall.
COMPANY C.													
<i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> William M. Wood, Boston, March 25, 1890.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Erie, Pa.	U. S. Naval Academy.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> James L. Carter, Brookline, March 25, 1890.	1st cadets, 12 June, 1874; dis., 12 June, 1877, U. S. N., midshipman 1866 to 1870.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cambridge.	U. S. Naval Academy; Eagleswood Mil. Academy; N. J. Highland Mil. Academy.

*Naval Battalion — Concluded.*

NAME, ADDRESS, RANK, AND DATE OF COMMISSION.	Original Entry into the Service. Subsequent Service and Commissions.	Service of other States, and of United States.	Born.	Received Military or Medical Instruction.
William A. Cary, Boston, Nov. 25, 1890.	Naval Battl., C, ensign, 25 March, 1890, . . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury.	Roxbury Latin.
<i>Ensign.</i> Charles B. Howard, Brookline, March 25, 1890.	1st cadets, 13 Aug., 1885; dis., 13 Aug., 1888; 2d, 13 Aug., 1888; dis., 13 Aug., 1889; 3d, 13 Aug., 1889.	. . . . .	Boston.	Bishop's College, Quebec.
Alfred H. Bond, Boston, Nov. 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Roxbury.	
COMPANY D.				
<i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i> John W. Weeks, Boston, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Lancaster, N. H.	U. S. Naval Academy.
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i> Frank B. Parsons, Cambridge, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Northampton.	U. S. Naval Academy.
Henry G. Hall, Salem, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	English High; Institute Tech.
<i>Ensign.</i> George S. Selfridge, Boston, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Portland, Me.	U. S. Naval Academy.
Edward P. Dodd, Boston, March 25, 1890.	. . . . .	. . . . .	Boston.	English High.

## ROSTER.

### COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, IN ORDER OF LINEAL RANK.

#### *Commander-in-Chief and Staff.*

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Staff.
<i>Governor and Commander-in-Chief.</i>		
JOHN QUINCY A. BRACKETT, . . .	Jan. 2, 1890.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>		
Dalton, Samuel, Major General, . . .	Jan. 3, 1884,	Adjutant General.
Shepard, Edward O., Brigadier General, . . .	6, 1887,	Judge Advocate Gen.
Stoddard, William P., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Aide-de-Camp.
Hedges, Sidney M., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Aide-de-Camp.
Winslow, Samuel E., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Aide-de-Camp.
Mitchell, Edwin V., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Aide-de-Camp.
Rockwell, Horace T., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Insp. Gen. Rifle Prac.
Currier, Edward E., Colonel, . . .	3, 1884,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Wellington, Fred W., Colonel, . . .	6, 1887,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Barrett, Richard F., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Keeler, George A., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
Chase, William L., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	{ Asst. Insp. General Rifle Practice.
Hart, Samuel C., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Jackson, Amos F., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Conthouy, William A., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Buffinton, Edgar A., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Adjt. General.
Adams, Melvin O., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Chadwick, Alfred M., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Moses, George W., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Goetting, August H., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Q. M. General.
Dyer, William H., Colonel, . . .	2, 1890,	Asst. Q. M. General.

#### *Brigadier Generals and Staff.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
<i>Brigadier Generals.</i>				
1	Peach, Benjamin F., Jr., . . .	Feb. 18, 1882,	2d.	
2	Bridges, Benjamin F., Jr., . . .	Jan. 5, 1889,	1st.	
<i>Staff Officers.</i>				
1	Fry, Charles C., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Mar. 4, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
2	Kittredge, Thomas, Lieut. Colonel, . . .	7, 1882,	2d,	Med. Director.
3	Parker, Bowdoin S., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Jan. 23, 1889,	1st,	Asst. Adjt. Gen.
4	Burrell, Herbert L., Lieut. Colonel, . . .	Feb. 20, 1889,	1st,	Med. Director.

*Brigadier Generals and Staff—Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Brigade.	Staff.
1	Ingalls, Joseph A., Major, . . .	Mar. 22, 1882,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen.
2	Frost, James P., Major, . . .	July 14, 1887,	2d,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
3	Hinman, Charles W., Major, . . .	Aug. 24, 1887,	1st,	Asst. Insp. Gen. Rifle Practice.
1	Hall, Aaron A., Captain, . . .	July 8, 1882,	2d,	Prov. Marshal.
2	George, Elijah, Captain, . . .	Aug. 12, 1882,	2d,	Judge Advocate.
3	Lambert, Wm. T., Captain, . . .	Jan. 15, 1884,	2d,	Engineer.
4	Thompson, Newell A., Captain, . . .	May 25, 1886,	2d,	Aide-de-Camp.
5	Converse, Harry E., Captain, . . .	April 21, 1888,	2d,	Brigade Q. M.
6	Cordis, Thomas F., Captain, . . .	Feb. 21, 1889,	1st,	Aide-de-Camp.
7	Hayden, Charles L., Captain, . . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Brigade Q. M.
8	Aspinwall, Thomas, Captain, . . .	21, 1889,	1st,	Engineer.
9	Dewey, Henry S., Captain, . . .	25, 1889,	1st,	Judge Advocate.
10	Lyford, Charles D., Captain, . . .	Mar. 15, 1889,	1st,	Prov. Marshal.
11	Lathrop, Joseph H., Captain, . . .	Jan. 22, 1890,		Aide-de-Camp.
12	Haley, C. Merton, 1st Lieut., . . .	Mar. 10, 1885,	2d,	Signal Officer.
13	Borghardt, Hans H. M., 1st Lieut., . . .	April 3, 1889,	1st,	Signal Officer.
14	Standish, Myles, 2d Lieut., . . .	Mar. 1, 1889,	1st,	Amb. Officer.
15	Clark, Arthur W., 2d Lieut., . . .	Nov. 9, 1889,	2d,	Amb. Officer.

*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Colonels.</i>			
1	Strachan, Wm. M., . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1879,	9th Regiment.
2	Bancroft, Wm. A., . . . . .	Feb. 7, 1882,	5th Regiment.
3	Matthews, Thomas R., . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
4	Clark, Embury P., . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
5	Parsons, Henry, . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1890,	6th Regiment.
6	Mills, J. Albert, . . . . .	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Colonels.</i>			
1	Edmands, Thomas F., . . . . .	Oct. 14, 1873,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Dalton, J. Frank, . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
3	Jackson, James F., . . . . .	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
4	Frost, G. Frank, . . . . .	Jan. 20, 1889,	5th Regiment.
5	Merriam, Frederick W., . . . . .	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	Logan, Lawrence J., . . . . .	Nov. 6, 1889,	9th Regiment.
7	Woodward, Charles F., . . . . .	Mar. 24, 1890,	6th Regiment.
8	Dodge, Charles L., . . . . .	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
<i>Majors.</i>			
1	Grady, Patrick J., . . . . .	April 8, 1881,	9th Regiment.
2	Bogan, Frederick B., . . . . .	Aug. 19, 1882,	9th Regiment.
3	Rogers, George R., . . . . .	May 29, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
4	Hart, John W., . . . . .	Jan. 25, 1884,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Shumway, Edwin R., . . . . .	Mar. 11, 1884,	2d Regiment.
6	Whitney, Jophanus H., . . . . .	April 18, 1884,	5th Regiment.
7	Hovey, Chas. L., . . . . .	26, 1884,	1st Regiment.
8	Shea, Thomas H., . . . . .	May 16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
9	Chaffin, George H., . . . . .	16, 1884,	6th Regiment.
10	Copeland, George A., . . . . .	June 16, 1884,	8th Regiment.
11	King, Frederick G., . . . . .	Dec. 28, 1885,	1st Regiment.



*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Majors — Concluded.</i>			
12	Bridges, Pharellus D., . . . .	May 3, 1888,	2d Regiment.
13	Ward, Winsor M., . . . .	June 15, 1888,	8th Regiment.
14	Donovan, William H., . . . .	27, 1888,	9th Regiment.
15	Benyon, George H., . . . .	July 21, 1888,	5th Regiment.
16	Kellett, William W., . . . .	Dec. 10, 1888,	1st Regiment.
17	Oakes, William H., . . . .	Jan. 30, 1889,	5th Regiment.
18	Southmayd, Frederick G., . . . .	Feb. 2, 1889,	2d Regiment.
19	Pew, William A., Jr., . . . .	June 10, 1890,	8th Regiment.
20	Taylor, George H., . . . .	July 2, 1890,	6th Regiment.
<i>Adjutants.</i>			
1	Fitz, Andrew, . . . .	April 13, 1880,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Hill, J. Edward R., . . . .	Mar. 26, 1883,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Ballard, Harry P., . . . .	Oct. 18, 1888,	5th Regiment.
4	Darling, Charles K., . . . .	Feb. 25, 1889,	6th Regiment.
5	Lancaster, John E., . . . .	April 5, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	O'Connor, Michael J., . . . .	July 20, 1889,	9th Regiment.
7	Hobbs, Samuel, . . . .	Nov. 8, 1889,	1st Regiment.
8	Clayton, Fred. I., . . . .	Jan. 22, 1890,	8th Regiment.
<i>Quartermasters.</i>			
1	Simonds, Edward A., . . . .	July 1, 1863,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Melcher, Charles C., . . . .	Feb. 9, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Corson, Charles D., . . . .	July 16, 1881,	2d Regiment.
4	Barnes, Frederick P., . . . .	Feb. 20, 1882,	5th Regiment.
5	Page, Ambrose M., . . . .	Mar. 30, 1882,	6th Regiment.
6	Nugent, James H., . . . .	July 16, 1883,	9th Regiment.
7	Woodman, Charles B., . . . .	Jan. 10, 1889,	1st Regiment.
8	Emerson, Asa W., . . . .	July 2, 1890,	8th Regiment.
<i>Surgeons.</i>			
1	Richardson, William L., . . . .	Nov. 6, 1875,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clark, David, . . . .	Aug. 25, 1876,	2d Regiment.
3	Marion, Otis H., . . . .	April 18, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Rice, Charles H., . . . .	Dec. 27, 1884,	6th Regiment.
5	Devine, William H., . . . .	May 1, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Symonds, Benjamin R., Jr., . . . .	Jan. 18, 1889,	2d Corps Cadets.
7	Foster, Charles C., . . . .	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
1	Brown, Orland J., . . . .	Sept. 20, 1878,	2d Regiment.
2	Green, Charles M., . . . .	Aug. 3, 1881,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Dearing, Howard S., . . . .	April 1, 1887,	1st Regiment.
4	Galloupe, Charles W., . . . .	June 1, 1888,	8th Regiment.
5	O'Callaghan, Dennis F., . . . .	15, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Hill, Edward D., . . . .	Mar. 22, 1889,	5th Regiment.
7	Porter, Omer P., . . . .	April 5, 1890,	6th Regiment.
8	Parker, William T., . . . .	Sept. 16, 1890,	2d Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymaster — Captain.</i>			
1	Stevens, Charles E., . . . .	Jan. 9, 1874,	1st Corps Cadets.
<i>Paymasters — First Lieutenants.</i>			
2	Warner, John G., . . . .	July 28, 1879,	8th Regiment.
3	Maloon, Edward A., . . . .	April 28, 1883,	2d Corps Cadets.
4	Parker, Horace B., . . . .	May 26, 1886,	1st Regiment.
5	Estes, Edward M., . . . .	Mar. 14, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	Warren, Albert C., . . . .	Dec. 27, 1889,	5th Regiment.
7	Tucker, Edward G., . . . .	May 14, 1890,	6th Regiment.

*Field and Staff Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Regiment.
<i>Inspectors of Rifle Practice — First Lieutenants.</i>			
1	Bumstead, Sylvester S., . . . .	April 26, 1886,	2d Regiment.
2	Edes, Robert B., . . . .	Aug. 17, 1886,	5th Regiment.
3	Hussey, William G., . . . .	Dec. 2, 1886,	8th Regiment.
4	Merritt, Walter H., . . . .	July 29, 1887,	2d Corps Cadets.
5	Breen, John, . . . .	June 21, 1888,	9th Regiment.
6	Hayes, William A., . . . .	Feb. 7, 1889,	1st Corps Cadets.
7	Hall, George F., . . . .	Nov. 8, 1889,	1st Regiment.
<i>Chaplains.</i>			
1	Butler, Ellery C., . . . .	Jan. 3, 1881,	2d Corps Cadets.
2	Barrows, Samuel J., . . . .	Oct. 5, 1882,	5th Regiment.
3	Savage, Minot J., . . . .	29, 1883,	1st Regiment.
4	Lee, James, . . . .	July 1, 1884,	9th Regiment.
5	Carney, James W., . . . .	May 10, 1889,	2d Regiment.
6	Dessault, William F., . . . .	May 14, 1890,	6th Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains.</i>				
1	Braley, Sierra L., . . . .	Dec. 17, 1878,	M,	1st Regiment.
2	Appleton, Francis H., . . . .	July 19, 1879,	A,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Brown, Charles W., . . . .	June 7, 1881,	B,	2d Regiment.
4	Alline, Wm. H., . . . .	Aug. 10, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
5	Rice, Henry B., . . . .	Mar. 13, 1883,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
6	Brackett, Eben T., . . . .	April 17, 1883,	I,	8th Regiment.
7	Robeson, Andrew, . . . .	June 5, 1883,	C,	1st Corps Cadets.
8	Johnson, Samuel A., . . . .	July 9, 1883,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
9	Jellison, Benjamin H., . . . .	Jan. 18, 1884,	F,	8th Regiment.
10	Brady, George W., . . . .	Jan. 16, 1885,	L,	6th Regiment.
11	Leavitt, Thomas E., . . . .	Feb. 26, 1885,	E,	2d Regiment.
12	Dallinger, Frank W., . . . .	July 20, 1885,	B,	1st Regiment.
13	Atkins, Henry W., . . . .	22, 1885,	H,	1st Regiment.
14	Pew, William A., Jr., . . . .	Feb. 18, 1886,	G,	8th Regiment.
15	Cutter, Frank E., . . . .	May 5, 1886,	I,	6th Regiment.
16	Staples, Herbert F., . . . .	3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
17	Berrill, John T., . . . .	Dec. 20, 1886,	M,	6th Regiment.
18	Pratt, Orestes M., . . . .	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
19	Regan, William, . . . .	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
20	Frothingham, Joseph H., . . . .	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
21	Peck, Walter F., . . . .	July 1, 1887,	B,	2d Corps Cadets.
22	Dyar, Perlie A., . . . .	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
23	Mossman, Adelbert M., . . . .	Nov. 16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
24	Goff, William H., . . . .	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
25	Whipple, Renben A., . . . .	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.
26	Morrison, Walter E., . . . .	21, 1887,	K,	5th Regiment.
27	Bailey, Edwin W. M., . . . .	21, 1887,	B,	8th Regiment.
28	O'Donnell, Charles E., . . . .	Jan. 6, 1888,	I,	9th Regiment.
29	Page, Walter F., . . . .	Feb. 10, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
30	Leonard, John J., . . . .	Mar. 8, 1888,	G,	2d Regiment.
31	Fox, William L., . . . .	8, 1888,	H,	5th Regiment.
32	Williamson, Charles, . . . .	19, 1888,	I,	1st Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry—Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Captains—Concluded.</i>				
33	Conners, Charles, . . . .	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
34	Reeves, Andrew, . . . .	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
35	Morrissey, Herbert, . . . .	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
36	Shaw, Charles E., . . . .	24, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
37	Murray, Geo. F. H., . . . .	May 1, 1888,	B,	9th Regiment.
38	Perry, Winthrop E., . . . .	25, 1888,	E,	8th Regiment.
39	Swazey, George H., . . . .	June 4, 1888,	L,	5th Regiment.
40	Condy, William A., . . . .	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
41	Osgood, Charles W., . . . .	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
42	Proctor, Charles S., . . . .	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
43	Tutein, Edward G., . . . .	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	1st Regiment.
44	Parker, William C., . . . .	Dec. 20, 1888,	G,	5th Regiment.
45	Murray, Freeman, . . . .	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
46	McDonald, Henry, . . . .	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
47	Henderson, Thomas C., . . . .	11, 1889,	E,	5th Regiment.
48	Applin, George C., . . . .	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
49	Dickson, George H., . . . .	Mar. 11, 1889,	F,	5th Regiment.
50	Morgan, Richard H., . . . .	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
51	Jackson, Thomas E., . . . .	May 2, 1889,	F,	6th Regiment.
52	Thayer, Edgar G., . . . .	2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
53	Kirk, S. Thomas, . . . .	16, 1889,	M,	8th Regiment.
54	Ames, William H., . . . .	July 2, 1889,	K,	1st Regiment.
55	Hill, Charles F., . . . .	26, 1889,	K,	6th Regiment.
56	Fennessey, Jeremiah G., . . . .	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
57	Irwin, Richard W., . . . .	27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
58	Potter, William B., . . . .	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
59	Danforth, Norris O., . . . .	Sept. 16, 1889,	F,	1st Regiment.
60	Keefe, Daniel J., . . . .	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
61	Sutton, Richard W., . . . .	Dec. 2, 1889,	B,	5th Regiment.
62	Hayes, John J., . . . .	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
63	Pfaff, Charles, . . . .	12, 1890,	A,	1st Regiment.
64	White, Charles H., . . . .	22, 1890,	E,	6th Regiment.
65	Bean, Willis H., . . . .	May 5, 1890,	G,	6th Regiment.
66	Kane, Alexander A., . . . .	5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
67	Joubert, Joseph H., . . . .	6, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
68	Lougee, Oscar C., . . . .	12, 1890,	A,	8th Regiment.
69	Sullivan, Patrick T., . . . .	12, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.
70	Magurn, Frank T. L., . . . .	12, 1890,	D,	9th Regiment.
71	O'Reilley, Richard P., . . . .	June 30, 1890,	G,	8th Regiment.
72	Stearns, Clinton H., . . . .	July 14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
73	Edgell, Charles N., . . . .	Sept. 16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
74	Davis, Fred G., . . . .	17, 1890,	C,	2d Regiment.
75	Bridges, Marcellus D., . . . .	Oct. 7, 1890,	H,	2d Regiment.
76	Stover, Willis W., . . . .	Nov. 17, 1890,	A,	5th Regiment.
77	McConnell, James E., . . . .	Dec. 1, 1890,	D,	6th Regiment.
78	Swetser, Stanwood G., . . . .	29, 1890,	H,	6th Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Ticknor, Thomas B., . . . .	Aug. 31, 1881,	D,	1st Corps Cadets.
2	Clarke, William B., . . . .	May 8, 1883,	B,	1st Corps Cadets.
3	Perry, Lucius H., . . . .	Mar. 9, 1885,	E,	8th Regiment.
4	Barber, Frank H., . . . .	12, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
5	Pope, Charles S., . . . .	June 3, 1886,	H,	8th Regiment.
6	Worthen, Geo. E., . . . .	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
7	Wilmot, Bernard J., . . . .	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
8	Fairbanks, Henry B., . . . .	June 6, 1887,	C,	2d Regiment.
9	Dyar, A. Glendon, . . . .	Aug. 15, 1887,	C,	1st Regiment.
10	Lombard, Walter E., . . . .	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
11	Brigham, William H., . . . .	Nov. 16, 1887,	M,	5th Regiment.
12	Adams, George A., . . . .	18, 1887,	I,	5th Regiment.
13	Jones, Ezra N., . . . .	18, 1887,	M,	2d Regiment.



*Line Officers of Infantry — Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>First Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>				
14	Pierce, Frederick E., . . . .	Nov. 21, 1887,	L,	2d Regiment.
15	Greer, Frank A., . . . .	Feb. 20, 1888,	B,	6th Regiment.
16	Russell, Charles E., . . . .	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
17	Weil, George L., . . . .	2, 1888,	L,	8th Regiment.
18	Shaugnessy, William F., . . . .	Mar. 28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
19	Griffin, Frederick H., . . . .	June 11, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
20	Tisdell, Moses H., . . . .	July 18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
21	Baker, Charles J., . . . .	20, 1888,	A,	2d Corps Cadets.
22	Horton, Frank S., . . . .	20, 1888,	C,	2d Corps Cadets.
23	Hosmer, William H., . . . .	20, 1888,	D,	2d Corps Cadets.
24	Dent, Hanson, . . . .	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
25	Tolman, William S., . . . .	Dec. 10, 1888,	A,	5th Regiment.
26	Gilman, John H., . . . .	12, 1888,	A,	8th Regiment.
27	Trull, Fred A., . . . .	13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
28	Goodridge, Henry B., . . . .	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
29	Wightman, Luther H., . . . .	Feb. 5, 1889,	-	1st Corps Cadets.
30	Munroe, John D., . . . .	5, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
31	Scott, David C., . . . .	15, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
32	Bouvé, Walter L., . . . .	19, 1889,	-	1st Corps Cadets.
33	Merrill, John B., . . . .	Mar. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
34	Perry, Arthur E., . . . .	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
35	Strong, Joseph L., . . . .	15, 1889,	G,	2d Regiment.
36	Bennett, John R., . . . .	29, 1889,	M,	6th Regiment.
37	Ropes, Reuben W., . . . .	June 3, 1889,	-	2d Corps Cadets.
38	Parsons, Horace M., . . . .	13, 1889,	M,	8th Regiment.
39	Pepperell, William S., . . . .	July 31, 1889,	A,	1st Regiment.
40	Sullivan, John J., . . . .	Aug. 1, 1889,	E,	9th Regiment.
41	Moulton, Harry A., . . . .	27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
42	Graves, Frank A., . . . .	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
43	Smith, John R., . . . .	Sept. 11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
44	Quinlan, Thomas F., . . . .	17, 1889,	A,	9th Regiment.
45	Kelley, Joseph J., . . . .	16, 1889,	I,	9th Regiment.
46	McNamara, John F., . . . .	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
47	Flanigan, Benjamin J., . . . .	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
48	Young, Walter S., . . . .	22, 1890,	E,	6th Regiment.
49	Packard, Daniel W., . . . .	24, 1890,	I,	1st Regiment.
50	Whiting, Fred M., . . . .	Mar. 12, 1890,	L,	1st Regiment.
51	Spear, Charles F., . . . .	13, 1890,	G,	5th Regiment.
52	Holt, George W., . . . .	18, 1890,	I,	8th Regiment.
53	Barber, Philip J., . . . .	April 3, 1890,	E,	2d Regiment.
54	Thayer, Willard A., . . . .	11, 1890,	K,	2d Regiment.
55	Dillaber, Marcus L., . . . .	18, 1890,	K,	6th Regiment.
56	Madden, George F., . . . .	May 5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
57	Sands, Patrick A., . . . .	6, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
58	Chick, Albert B., . . . .	8, 1890,	G,	1st Regiment.
59	Dyer, George S., . . . .	8, 1890,	D,	5th Regiment.
60	Wilcox, Frank P., . . . .	12, 1890,	F,	1st Regiment.
61	Crane, Henry, . . . .	12, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.
62	Dow, William C., . . . .	13, 1890,	F,	8th Regiment.
63	Blake, Joseph E., . . . .	19, 1890,	B,	8th Regiment.
64	Daniels, Frederick L., . . . .	June 2, 1890,	L,	5th Regiment.
65	Kincaide, Henry L., . . . .	9, 1890,	K,	5th Regiment.
66	Crawley, William J., Jr., . . . .	30, 1890,	G,	8th Regiment.
67	Gihon, Edward J., . . . .	July 14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
68	Greene, Oliver D., . . . .	Aug. 4, 1890,	D,	1st Regiment.
69	Hawkins, Paul R., . . . .	Sept. 8, 1890,	B,	2d Regiment.
70	Fowler, Albert A., . . . .	16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
71	Souther, Joaquin J., . . . .	Oct. 6, 1890,	K,	1st Regiment.
72	Childs, Arthur G., . . . .	7, 1890,	H,	2d Regiment.
73	Priest, George H., . . . .	Nov. 3, 1890,	B,	6th Regiment.
74	McGurne, Thomas F., . . . .	20, 1890,	E,	5th Regiment.
75	Meredith, Francis, Jr., . . . .	24, 1890,	H,	5th Regiment.
76	Green, Fred F., . . . .	Dec. 29, 1890,	H,	6th Regiment.



*Line Officers of Infantry—Continued.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>				
1	Fenno, Herbert, . . . .	April 28, 1885,	D,	2d Regiment.
2	Wilson, Charles, . . . .	Mar. 23, 1887,	C,	6th Regiment.
3	Sullivan, Michael J., . . . .	May 10, 1887,	G,	9th Regiment.
4	Batchelder, George F., . . . .	27, 1887,	D,	1st Regiment.
5	Dodge, Charles H., . . . .	Sept. 9, 1887,	B,	1st Regiment.
6	Vickery, George J., . . . .	Nov. 10, 1887,	G,	1st Regiment.
7	Brady, William F., . . . .	Mar. 28, 1888,	K,	9th Regiment.
8	Comstock, Thomas L., . . . .	30, 1888,	L,	2d Regiment.
9	Mitten, Anthony D., . . . .	April 2, 1888,	M,	9th Regiment.
10	Bradford, Charles E., . . . .	2, 1888,	D,	5th Regiment.
11	Tuttle, Samuel H., . . . .	4, 1888,	I,	6th Regiment.
12	Quimby, George F., . . . .	16, 1888,	C,	1st Regiment.
13	Tabbut, Frank L., . . . .	20, 1888,	H,	6th Regiment.
14	Blake, Joseph E., . . . .	May 22, 1888,	B,	8th Regiment.
15	Blair, Charles A., . . . .	July 2, 1888,	B,	5th Regiment.
16	Barrett, Edwin G., . . . .	18, 1888,	A,	2d Regiment.
17	Turner, William H., . . . .	Sept. 17, 1888,	L,	6th Regiment.
18	Foley, Patrick H., . . . .	Oct. 28, 1888,	E,	9th Regiment.
19	Fay, Caleb D., . . . .	Dec. 13, 1888,	F,	6th Regiment.
20	Hilliker, Charles T., . . . .	Jan. 2, 1889,	D,	8th Regiment.
21	Sterling, John A., . . . .	11, 1889,	B,	2d Regiment.
22	Clark, Herbert A., . . . .	14, 1889,	I,	5th Regiment.
23	Cordingly, Roby S., . . . .	Mar. 11, 1889,	C,	5th Regiment.
24	McArthur, Duncan, . . . .	12, 1889,	H,	5th Regiment.
25	Church, William N., Jr., . . . .	April 8, 1889,	E,	1st Regiment.
26	Barrett, John F., . . . .	29, 1889,	M,	6th Regiment.
27	Bardwell, Frank A., . . . .	May 2, 1889,	K,	2d Regiment.
28	Carter, John H., . . . .	July 22, 1889,	H,	8th Regiment.
29	Stopford, William, . . . .	22, 1889,	E,	8th Regiment.
30	Kenney, John, . . . .	31, 1889,	A,	1st Regiment.
31	Munyan, Fred J., . . . .	Aug. 27, 1889,	I,	2d Regiment.
32	Snow, Charles H., . . . .	30, 1889,	C,	8th Regiment.
33	Flanders, Chester M., . . . .	Sept. 11, 1889,	H,	1st Regiment.
34	Dowd, Lewis A., . . . .	16, 1889,	I,	9th Regiment.
35	Mitchell, John, . . . .	Nov. 18, 1889,	D,	6th Regiment.
36	Fuller, David, . . . .	Dec. 10, 1889,	M,	1st Regiment.
37	Coan, Frank A., . . . .	18, 1889,	L,	8th Regiment.
38	Morton, Thomas J., . . . .	Jan. 13, 1890,	F,	1st Regiment.
39	Goodwin, Frank W., . . . .	20, 1890,	A,	8th Regiment.
40	Mildrum, William J., . . . .	Feb. 11, 1890,	H,	9th Regiment.
41	Heald, L. Birney, . . . .	22, 1890,	E,	6th Regiment.
42	Winsor, Harry G., . . . .	24, 1890,	I,	1st Regiment.
43	Dillon, John H., . . . .	Mar. 18, 1890,	A,	1st Regiment.
44	Cousins, George N. B., . . . .	18, 1890,	I,	8th Regiment.
45	Farley, Joseph B., . . . .	April 3, 1890,	E,	2d Regiment.
46	Larock, Joseph C., . . . .	24, 1890,	G,	5th Regiment.
47	Goodell, Ulysses A., . . . .	May 2, 1890,	K,	6th Regiment.
48	Miles, Waldo F., . . . .	5, 1890,	G,	6th Regiment.
49	Davis, William F., . . . .	5, 1890,	M,	2d Regiment.
50	Hunter, Charles M., . . . .	5, 1890,	L,	9th Regiment.
51	Crotty, David M., . . . .	12, 1890,	D,	9th Regiment.
52	Tilden, Albert C., . . . .	14, 1890,	L,	1st Regiment.
53	Connor, Willard E., . . . .	19, 1890,	B,	8th Regiment.
54	Hayes, William C., . . . .	23, 1890,	G,	2d Regiment.
55	Jordan, Henry G., . . . .	June 9, 1890,	A,	9th Regiment.
56	Devlin, George A., . . . .	9, 1890,	K,	5th Regiment.
57	Mann, James H., . . . .	18, 1890,	L,	5th Regiment.
58	O'Gorman, John G., . . . .	20, 1890,	F,	9th Regiment.
59	Desmond, Michael J., . . . .	20, 1890,	B,	9th Regiment.
60	Gardener, James N., . . . .	July 11, 1890,	G,	8th Regiment.
61	Flanders, Philip J., . . . .	14, 1890,	A,	6th Regiment.
62	Sullivan, Cornelius P., . . . .	14, 1890,	C,	9th Regiment.

*Line Officers of Infantry — Concluded.*

No.	NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
	<i>Second Lieutenants — Concluded.</i>			
63	Bolles, Herbert H., . . .	Sept. 16, 1890,	F,	2d Regiment.
64	Rider, Phineas L., . . .	17, 1890,	C,	2d Regiment.
65	Lake, Charles H., . . .	Oct. 6, 1890,	K,	1st Regiment.
66	Moulton, Horatio D., . . .	Nov. 3, 1890,	B,	6th Regiment.
67	Moore, Edward A., . . .	17, 1890,	A,	5th Regiment.
68	Graves, Pliny E., . . .	18, 1890,	M,	5th Regiment.
69	Wescott, John M., . . .	20, 1890,	E,	5th Regiment.
70	McDonald, Fred, . . .	24, 1890,	H,	5th Regiment.

*Field, Staff and Line Officers of Artillery.*

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i>			
Merrill, George S., . . . .	Aug. 11, 1873,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Merrill, Winfield G., . . . .	Dec. 3, 1890,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Kenney, Charles, . . . .	Feb. 6, 1890,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Johnson, Frank M., . . . .	July 17, 1889,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Souther, William T., . . . .	April 20, 1889,	B,	Unattached.
Chase, H. Lincoln, . . . .	July 25, 1889,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Hastings, Henry, . . . .	Feb. 6, 1890,	—	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Duchesney, Lawrence N., . . . .	April 25, 1884,	C,	1st Battalion.
Follett, Dexter H., . . . .	Dec. 23, 1885,	A,	1st Battalion.
Allen, George L., . . . .	Feb. 18, 1889,	B,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Stedman, Wm. L., . . . .	March 3, 1882,	C,	1st Battalion.
Bigelow, Charles F., . . . .	Dec. 28, 1886,	B,	Unattached.
Sanborn, George A., . . . .	Oct. 14, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Ruddick, William H., . . . .	June 7, 1887,	A,	1st Battalion.
Bruso, Joseph, Jr., . . . .	Sept. 24, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Hall, William F., . . . .	Mar. 3, 1890,	A,	1st Battalion.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
Sargent, Charles F., . . . .	April 21, 1887,	C,	1st Battalion.
Hennessy, William H., . . . .	Feb. 20, 1888,	C,	1st Battalion.
Brayman, John E., . . . .	May 21, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Simpson, Waldo A., . . . .	Aug. 13, 1888,	B,	Unattached.
Bigelow, Lawrence G., . . . .	Dec. 3, 1888,	B,	Unattached.

*Field, Staff and Line Officers of Cavalry.*

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Major.</i>			
Kemp, Horace G., . . . .	Mar. 25, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Locke, Frank L., . . . .	Jan. 14, 1889,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Quartermaster.</i>			
Newton, Sullivan B., . . . .	Jan. 31, 1882,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Cogswell, Charles H., . . . .	Dec. 8, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Assistant Surgeons.</i>			
Howard, Amasa, . . . .	Feb. 19, 1889,	F,	Unattached.
Millett, Charles S., . . . .	May 17, 1890,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Pierce, James W., . . . .	April 5, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Inspector Rifle Practice.</i>			
Bellamy, John, . . . .	July 14, 1887,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
Rider, William H., . . . .	April 15, 1884,	-	1st Battalion.
<i>Captains.</i>			
Henderson, David F., . . . .	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Wadsworth, Edward B., . . . .	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Wilson, Horace W., . . . .	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Henderson, George F., . . . .	Mar. 2, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Nichols, Addison D., . . . .	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Shaw, Elisha H., . . . .	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>			
King, Stillman B., . . . .	May 25, 1887,	D,	1st Battalion.
Emerson, Daniel K., . . . .	Nov. 27, 1888,	A,	1st Battalion.
Leighton, Amos R., . . . .	Dec. 21, 1888,	F,	Unattached.



*Field, Staff and Line Officers of Naval Battalion.*

NAME AND RANK.	Date of Commission.	Co.	Regiment.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>			
Soley, John C., . . . . .	May 7, 1890,	. .	Battalion.
<i>Adjutant.</i>			
Perrin, Charles Lowell, . . . . .	May 28, 1890,	. .	Battalion.
<i>Paymaster.</i>			
Norris, George E., . . . . .	May 28, 1890,	. .	Battalion.
<i>Ordnance Officer.</i>			
Cahoon, James B., . . . . .	May 28, 1890,	. .	Battalion.
<i>Surgeon.</i>			
Tanner, John A., . . . . .	Sept. 6, 1890,	. .	Battalion.
<i>Lieutenant Commanding.</i>			
DeBlois, Thomas A., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	A.	
Paul, William M., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	B.	
Wood, William M., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	C.	
Weeks, John W., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	D.	
<i>Lieutenant, Junior Grade.</i>			
Brigham, Charles H., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	B.	
Kimball, John A., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	B.	
Carter, James L., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	C.	
Parsons, Frank B., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	D.	
Hall, Henry G., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	D.	
Cutts, Harry M., . . . . .	July 22, 1890,	A.	
Young, Earnest A., . . . . .	July 22, 1890,	A.	
Carey, William A., . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1890,	C.	
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Lawrence, John, . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	A.	
Brown, Frank N., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	B.	
Downes, Philip H., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	B.	
Howard, Charles B., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	C.	
Selfridge, George S., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	D.	
Dodd, Edward P., . . . . .	Mar. 25, 1890,	D.	
Tutein, Constantine D., . . . . .	July 22, 1890,	A.	
Bond, Alfred H., . . . . .	Nov. 25, 1890,	C.	

1891.

---

## GOVERNOR AND STAFF.

---

### GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency WILLIAM E. RUSSELL, . of Cambridge.

### ADJUTANT GENERAL.

Maj.-Gen. SAMUEL DALTON, . . . of Boston.

### ASSISTANT ADJUTANTS GENERAL.

Col. JAMES E. DELANEY, . . . of Holyoke.  
Col. HENRY C. NEVINS, . . . of Methuen.  
Col. WILLIAM A. GASTON, . . . of Boston.  
Col. JOHN H. CUNNINGHAM, . . . of Chelsea.  
Col. HENRY E. RUSSELL, . . . of Cambridge.

### INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE.

Col. WILLIAM L. CHASE, . . . of Brookline.

### ASSISTANT INSPECTORS GENERAL.

Col. GEORGE A. KEELER, . . . of Cambridge.  
Col. HENRY D. ANDREWS, . . . of Boston.  
Col. FRANKLIN G. FESSENDEN, . . . of Greenfield.

### JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

Brig.-Gen. JOHN W. CORCORAN, . . . of Clinton.

### COMMISSARY GENERAL.

Brig.-Gen. CHARLES H. TAYLOR, . . . of Boston.

### ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTERS GENERAL.

Col. JEREMIAH W. COVENEY, . . . of Cambridge.  
Col. JOHN T. WHEELWRIGHT, . . . of Boston.  
Col. JOHN E. THAYER, . . . of Lancaster.  
Col. JAS. H. CARMICHAEL, . . . of Lowell.  
Col. HORACE B. VERRY, . . . of Worcester.

### SURGEON GENERAL.

Brig.-Gen. THOMAS KITTREDGE, . . . of Salem.

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Col. WALTER CUTTING, . . . of Pittsfield.  
Col. MICHAEL T. DONAHOE, . . . of Boston.  
Col. FRANCIS PEABODY, JR., . . . of Boston.  
Col. SPENCER BORDEN, . . . of Fall River.













